

# **Luk tiratna Kam Wemban Lan Outna kam**

Na Luka tiratna kam wemban laña aia watreanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanainmo, mac nda anjina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiña moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, Neron Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kamb lainmo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwitorina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa lainga moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjon ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tonjorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanca wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamuñna auñ naga-catna minna, mana inja rangairena ramtaira tonjon ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samariana ramootta taupca tikca girgir anjiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica

tanğa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam wıtap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neron Ratna aiŋapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam wıtap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaiŋ. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Anğirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna iŋmbaia mana up anğirena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

*Luka gan Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋna nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neaŋ ndopca tiratna*

<sup>1</sup> Ramoot paŋan Tiopilus, ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aiŋa, ramtair witta mina anna watca ŋgepca ndorita pair puŋga towaia tiratna. <sup>2</sup> Aında moca mina an ŋgaua mandeb ŋgepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik puŋga watatnan ndiŋa ranğaica tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, na mina aimo an kam wembaŋ laŋa anna

niniatna. <sup>3</sup> Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ngaua mandeba ngepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta mininta moca, memetmbac ngoinna digia orea taŋ, taŋga, anna mininta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandon ngoinna an reik laruatna kirar ngoinna timbigta kap matikri. <sup>4</sup> An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamjina, mina umo ngaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ngoin.

**An reikta nininiar laruatna min  
ngoinna Elisabetta kitac puk  
neanrena ramoot Ionna miratke,  
Maria toco Iesus mamirat  
(1.5—2.52)**

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena  
nerona, Sekaraiamo aind mambopat, Elisabetta  
Ionno mirnande*

<sup>5</sup> An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet. <sup>6</sup> Ri, maniŋa matau ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorina kirarirta iro ngoinna gaimda ranŋairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua ranŋairina. <sup>7</sup> Na maniŋa mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniŋa aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

<sup>8</sup> Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina

---

**1:3** Up 1.1, na 11.4    **1:5** 1 Nin 24.10    **1:6** RL 17.1, na 1 GRP  
9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6    **1:8** 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na  
31.2

tanğa taup ndamtairta aiņa mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanğa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori. <sup>9</sup> Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarira gaind, mina matip rocot ŋgacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inpai laņ ŋgoin gana. Ainda moca mina moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an min mbuņa, ma gimbamba mona moca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca an inpai laņna tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniac kipca an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria aņgica, Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, eacri. <sup>11</sup> Na Kacootna mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeroņ ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraiana an gimbamba moca inpai laņ larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina waņga witikca eacri. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeroņa watca dumrikica ma mananam-biat. <sup>13</sup> Na mbaiņa aiņa morena ŋeroņa mamoo aindopatna, “Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraņ Aetaniaca una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik. <sup>14</sup> Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba ŋateitndai, u manmo toņgo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo toņgonande. <sup>15</sup> Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moca ma mba wainapa

---

**1:9** NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11    **1:10** TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4    **1:12** RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4    **1:15** Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15

puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacraŋ te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande. <sup>16</sup> Na ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndambuŋa mac nda kipnande. <sup>17</sup> Te, ma Elaiana ŋeroŋna kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica taŋca aeterapa mombonikmo, aŋgiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ŋgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laŋ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo aŋgiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica Sekaraia an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ŋgoiŋ, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaind mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagiŋica, aku umo an kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgira kiprina. <sup>20</sup> U warac, kaica u gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo, aku aŋgia kiprinanmo, u ripac ŋgocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ, u aind ndeaci, taŋi an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma malamŋireke. An ra ŋgoinna tik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

---

**1:16** Mal 4.5-6    **1:17** Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12    **1:18** RL 18.11    **1:19** Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14    **1:20** Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45

<sup>21</sup> Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ŋgoin.” <sup>22</sup> Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuŋa ŋgagoatke. Mina malamŋiat, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca tikca manmbianmemraŋna tamram ian mawattat. Ainda moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ŋgagatracmo par niŋgik mbuŋ mangagori. <sup>23</sup> Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiŋa moa maiatke, ma ŋgepca ndona auŋ mac nda matanŋat. <sup>24</sup> Inmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot. <sup>25</sup> Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca ainda moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik puŋga ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

*Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋ Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande*

<sup>26</sup> Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋ, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina inikna auŋ teker ian matanŋat. An auŋna ia Nasaret. <sup>27</sup> Ma an auŋna moonŋ ŋgam ian ndambuŋa tanŋatna, an moonŋa mina manmo nuoc ŋgam ian lanŋona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ŋgamma, gagirirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna racaindpaikna ramoot,

---

**1:23** 1 Nin 9.25      **1:25** RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4  
**1:27** Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5

mana ia Iosep. Na an moonj ngamna ia Maria.  
<sup>28</sup> Aında moca an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeronj Gabriel, ma taŋga an meac ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Maria. U iro inik wetwet laŋ ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap eacraŋnande.”  
<sup>29</sup> Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamɲica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna miɲiņa mba lamɲiapeke?”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeronja Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una toŋtoŋ aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande. <sup>31</sup> Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande, an nuoc, u mir te, mamu i Iesus tik. <sup>32</sup> Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mamu Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ngacnande. Te, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamu moi gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca ma ndona ngamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande. <sup>33</sup> Te, ma Iakopna rimbnarapa ngamrirta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac te, min aŋgiri bubuoc te, mina mana kaŋgaukca iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

<sup>34</sup> Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ngogoa lamɲi ngocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, an mbaijna aiņa morena ɲeronja Mariamo aindopatna, “Neronj Ratta kipca unap eac

---

**1:28** RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19    **1:31** Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21    **1:32** Njap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7    **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7    **1:33** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Mai 4.7, na In 12.34, na Ib 1.8    **1:35** Mt 1.20, na 14.33, na In 1.34

te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna gargara umo wiŋi kitac te, iŋmbaia u moonŋnuoca mirnande. Na an moonŋnuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndeac te, mina mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

<sup>36</sup> “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ŋgaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca tanŋa meac bagar ŋgoin, ma moonŋnuoca mirna towanaiŋ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri. <sup>37</sup> Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiŋ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

<sup>38</sup> Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma aind mo te, aku tonŋonande.” Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa man tikcarica matanŋat.

### *Maria Elisabetta watna tanŋatna*

<sup>39</sup> An min mbuŋa Maria, anduna ŋgepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auŋ ian matanŋat. <sup>40</sup> Ma tanŋa Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra laŋ maneŋgat. <sup>41</sup> Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laŋ mbaracatke, mana moonŋnuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Ŋeroŋ Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca min matikat. <sup>42</sup> Aind moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca unapa una moonŋnuocmo tonŋoca opotac aniac neanŋapekna, ŋgaua ma

---

**1:37** RL 18.14, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Ro 4.21

**1:41** Lk 1.15      **1:42** TW 28.4, na RP 5.24



meik ndeidmo aında otac ŋgocor.” <sup>43</sup> Ri, Elisabetta aınd mac mambopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina? <sup>44</sup> Aukna koarniŋ waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laŋ neaŋgapeke, aukna nikinikna moonnuoc toco, toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna moca madumrikica. <sup>45</sup> U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma aında mo te, u toŋgonande.”

*Mariana ŋap*

<sup>46</sup> Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inikca  
Kacootna imo tamuŋ ŋgoin  
naaŋgira mangepreke.

<sup>47</sup> Na aukna ŋeroŋa  
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac  
ŋgoin,  
ma auk ŋgopotacna ramoot,  
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.

<sup>48</sup> Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena  
meac,  
aında moca aku ndomo mindacniŋa moatke,  
ma auk mbatca,  
ma aukna moca kadmairina.  
Aında moca mandeacna minapa iŋmbaina  
minna,  
meikramtair wiŋ aniaca watca aindopnande,

---

**1:45** Lk 1.20    **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10, na Ŋap 34.2-3, na Aba 3.18  
**1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10    **1:48** 1 Sml 1.11, na Ŋap 138.6, na Mal 3.12,  
na Lk 1.25, na 11.27

‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo tonŋon bagaraniac ngoin.’

- 49 Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniac,  
 ma gargar bagaraniacap,  
 ma an reicka moatnanna,  
 anna ma auk ŋgotacna  
 moca moatna reik,  
 aında moca mana ia rat ngoin.
- 50 Na meikramtaira mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenan.  
 Ma minmo kakadmaina opotaca morena,  
 aında moca ma mandeacna meikramtairapa  
 iŋmbai ndaruekna meikramtair motocmo,  
 ma ainta kakadmaina opotaca monande.
- 51 Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,  
 ma an ramtaira ndorimo gaind ndamŋirena,  
 ‘Aia irembtan, aia outmbai  
 ndeacraŋnande.’
- Aind ndamŋirena ramtairmo,  
 ma oot mandaca mina tamtamma taŋ  
 mainande.
- 52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta  
 gagnar anicka kitaci irik te,  
 an iremb kocorta ramtairta  
 iremb aŋgira mangepri.
- 53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta meikramtairmo,  
 reik wit aniac neaŋga  
 mina amba gautpemb putuatke,  
 laimnembta meikramtairmo,

---

**1:49** Ŋap 71.19, na 111.9, na 126.2-3    **1:50** NA 20.6, na Ŋap 103.13-18    **1:51** 2 Sml 22.28, na Ŋap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5    **1:52** 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na Ŋap 147.6    **1:53** 1 Sml 2.5, na Ŋap 34.10, na 107.9

ma minmo kamainda mandaca mina  
matangat.

54-55 Na ma ndona ainna meikramtair Israel-  
nandmo,  
ma minmo otacrenan,  
na mana an meikramtairmo  
ma minmo iarwarna kakadmainsa opotaca  
morena.

Na gan bababua ma morinanna  
ma lamnja matanreke,  
ma aina nicar ngamrir,  
Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo  
ma iarwara mina kadmairannde.”

56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca tanga  
karwira mbonkac maiatke, ma ndona auŋ mac  
nda matangat.

*Elisabetta Ionna miratna*

57 Maica Elisabetna moonnuoca mirna ra laru-  
atke, ma nuocna moonnuoc mamirat. 58 Ri,  
Kacootta Elisabetmo kakadmainsa opotaca ainsa  
moatke, mana laiplacarapa mana auŋ kabena  
meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina manap tikca  
tonŋtonŋar anikap eacrina.

59 Karica an moonnuoca eaca tanga raia parm-  
baiapa mbutremb mbonkaca tikatke.\* Mina  
mac nda kipca mana tikiŋit katac te, mana imo  
mana aetna i Sekaraia tikna moca mori. 60 Na

**1:54-55** RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na Njap 98.3,  
na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16

**1:59** RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 \* **1:59** Tip Wandikca  
ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mir te, rai parmbaiapa  
mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacandet.

**1:60** Lk 1.13

moonnuocna aemma gaindopatna, “Wanaij. Aia mana imo Ion tiknande.” <sup>61</sup> Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, “An ia una nicar ngamrirta barna ia wanaij.” <sup>62</sup> Ainda moca mina an nuocna aetmo par mbuŋ naangia ngagoca aind madigiat, “U moonnuocna imo mandai tikit?” <sup>63</sup> Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kapwaŋ ianna digica mina mammo waŋ ian neanga, ma tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina, “Moonnuocna ia Ion.” Aindopri mina ngep ngoreac nanŋepca tam-tam malamŋiat. <sup>64</sup> Ri, an kidrik ngoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac mikatke, ma anduna ngepca kamb ndopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋira manŋepat. <sup>65</sup> Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam ngoin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembaŋa Iudiana taukruirta auŋembta inkara kocnaia tanŋa mamaiat. <sup>66</sup> Ri, an kam wembaŋa waracatna meikramtaira muruŋa ndori punŋa gaind malamŋiat, Kacootna gargara manap eac-nandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madigiat, “Inmbaia an moonnuoc, ma titoc nanŋepca titoc ndeacit?”

### *Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb*

<sup>67</sup> Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo mbukca aoca ngepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna, <sup>68</sup> “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ te, mana imo anŋi ngep, ma Israel-nanŋepta Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda anŋiratna. <sup>69</sup> Na

---

**1:66** RL 39.2, na Ŋap 80.17, na Up 11.21    **1:67** Iol 2.28    **1:68** Ŋap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16    **1:69** Ŋap 18.2

an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik ŋgoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō raupŋia kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot. <sup>70</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuŋ ndoprina kambca. <sup>71</sup> Gaing, ma aimo aina puŋnangepta para tikca aimo mac nda aŋgi te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca aimo mac nda aŋginande. <sup>72</sup> Na ma aina ŋgamrimo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma ŋgaur Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam leaca gagraca, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri. <sup>73</sup> Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ŋgamair Abraammāp babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda ranŋaica moatna. <sup>74</sup> Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puŋnangepta para tiki aimo nda aŋgina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man niŋgikna aiŋa moran. <sup>75</sup> Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamniac ŋgoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga memetmbaca moran te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau ŋgoin ndamŋi rapacraŋnande. <sup>76</sup> Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, iŋmbaia mina unmo Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian ŋgacnande. Te, u outmbaica taŋca Kacootna

---

**1:70** Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2    **1:71** Njap 106.10    **1:72** RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Njap 105.8-9, na 106.45    **1:73** RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20    **1:74** Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14    **1:75** Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4    **1:76** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10

taupembta ngogoba monande. <sup>77-78</sup> Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac ngoinna lamŋinandet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipembngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda aŋŋinande. <sup>79</sup> Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdiriŋ ngoinndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our aŋgiri wandoŋai te, aina iroar inkar wandoŋaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet laŋap taŋraŋnande.”

<sup>80</sup> Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca, iŋmbaia ma ngepca acnaiatke, mana ŋeroŋa wakikiri. Ma taŋga ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia ma Israelnaŋgepta lamnikta out malaruat.

## 2

### *Maria Iesusmo mamirat (Matiu 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma moonŋnuocmo Mariana nikinikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogas-tus, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, ma ndona landamŋi mbuŋa iro ianna gainda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit muruŋna iremb aŋgina mori. <sup>2</sup> Na Kuirinius ma Siriana

---

**1:77-78** Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3    **1:79** Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18    **1:80** Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40

ramoot paŋan teker ndeacri, gan iremb aŋgina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auŋembta meikramtairta irembmo muruŋ naaŋgiri. Aintik mana mbaiŋna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ŋgam ŋgoin ndaruca. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita nicarta auŋemb miniŋ mac nda tanŋa ndorita iremb neaŋna moca. <sup>4</sup> Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auŋ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia tanŋa ndona ŋgamair Dewitna auŋ Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabe-paik ŋgoin. <sup>5</sup> Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap tanŋa, iremb aŋgina ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, ndoniŋna i neaŋna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan. <sup>6-7</sup> Maniŋa an auŋa tanŋa, ŋembta ŋgorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, maniŋa tanŋa bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniŋa an ndeaca tanŋa, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mammo raranjit mbuŋa tamaia maica. Mamo aŋgirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

*Raranŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura Iesusna mimirna kam ndopatna*

<sup>8</sup> An mouŋa Maria Iesusna miratna mouŋa, ramtair ndeida an auŋna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga moa eacri. <sup>9</sup> Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna, min ndambuŋ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eacatke, mina an mbatca rugdar

moa macariat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wemban laŋ ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruŋa moi toŋgocarinde. <sup>11</sup> Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auŋ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruŋ mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot. <sup>12</sup> Na ŋgagatrac mananna gaind. Ne taŋca mamoo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raranjit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mamoo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maecreke.”

<sup>13</sup> An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aindopacariri, tawi ŋgoinna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta mimiatna kirar ŋgirikca. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa kitimma witikca, mina toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ŋgoin naaŋgia ŋgepatna. <sup>14</sup> Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ŋgoin, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naaŋgi ŋgep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo toŋgorenanno, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.”

### *Sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaira Iesusa*

**2:10** RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23

**2:11** Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11 **2:13**

Ŋap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11 **2:14** Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20



### *watna tanğatna*

<sup>15</sup> Aında moca Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñernğaura min tikcarica, tamuñna auñ mac nda tanğatke. Karica sipsiparta ñginaiñga morena ramtaira ndori puñga aindopatna, “Ande, Kacootta aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia tanğa an reaca Betlem auñ ndaruapeknanna watna.” <sup>16</sup> Aindopacariri, mina anduna ñgepca tanğa laruca wattatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ñgoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbañña eacri. Na moonnuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina. <sup>17</sup> Ri, mina tanğa watta maica, karica sipsiparta ñginaiñga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke. <sup>18</sup> Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamñiatke. <sup>19</sup> Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuñ ndamñia maeacri, na ma lamñia matañreke. <sup>20</sup> Na sipsiparta ñginaiñga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda tanğa, Rarañ Aetaniacna i anğia ñgepatke, Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ maneañri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaiñna aiña morena ñeron mboprina kirar ñgoin malaruat.

### *Mina manmo i Iesus matikat*

<sup>21</sup> Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranğaica an nuocna tikiñit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ñgocor ndeacri,

Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerona an imo ŋgaua mamu neaŋgatna.

*Simeonapa Anna, maniŋa Iesusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mamu watrina*

<sup>22</sup> Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, maniŋa an lataruna tipna kirara raŋgaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca tirrina nininina Tip Wandikca raŋgaica mona. Ri, maniŋa an moonnuocmo aŋgica Ierusalem naaŋgi taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋna.\* <sup>23</sup> Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaidopatna, “Meikpitikca, moonnuoc ianna mir ŋgocor ndeaci taŋi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua mir te, ne mamu babuca aŋgi taŋca, Kacootta neaŋ.” <sup>24</sup> Aindopri tik, maniŋ toca ŋgorac ŋgamniŋap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara raŋgaica, pianmainiŋ co, riŋnainiŋ an mbuŋa gimbamba moa neaŋna moca.

<sup>25</sup> An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandaŋ laŋ ŋgoin. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca raŋgairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi laiŋga mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Ŋeron Ratta manap

---

**2:22** TN 12.1-8 \* **2:22** Lataruna ra: An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande. **2:23** NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17 **2:25** Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38

eacrena. <sup>26</sup> Na Neronj Ratta ngaua mamō aindopatna, “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ngoinna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramootmo, watnande.”

<sup>27</sup> Karica Neronj Ratta manmo aoca nġepca, ma tanġa Raraġ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonnuocna amepaetniġa ndoniġna nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca ranġaina moca kipca mbukatke. <sup>28</sup> Simeonna mamō, ndona par mbuġa anġia nġepca potaca, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna imo anġia nġepca gaindopatna,

<sup>29</sup> “Kacoot, aku ngaua una mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot,  
mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica,  
aku tanġa nikinik iro wetwet laġa  
gigirar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

<sup>30</sup> aukna lamniaca mawatri,  
an reac u ai mac nda anġina morina reac.

<sup>31</sup> U meikramtair wiġ muruġna lamnikca,  
u ai mac nda anġina reac an kocrorina.

<sup>32</sup> Anna memetac ian.

An memetaca  
Iudana meikramtaira wanaiġnanda metac  
te,  
mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo lamni garac-  
nande.

Aintik una Israelna meikramtair  
mina i aniac nġoin anġinande.”

---

**2:26** Ib 11.5    **2:29** RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23    **2:30** Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11    **2:32** Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusna amepaetniņ, maniņa an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, maniņa iroara tamtam ndamņiatke. <sup>34</sup> Simeonna Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica, “U moonņnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac laņ neaņ.” Aindopacarica ma moonņnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raraņ Aetaniac, an moonņnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wit mac nda aņģiri ņgepnande. Ma minmo ņgagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo kekelamun irik te, <sup>35</sup> mina iroara, iņgoroca eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip riņģa gigiraek toc, u aind ndamņinande.”

<sup>36</sup> Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna moonņ. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ņgaua, ramoot laņģoca manap eaca taņģa, iarira parmabaiapa mbut mbuniņa minna tikca. <sup>37</sup> Iņmbaia mana kaņģaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanaiņ ndeac taņģa. Mandeaca, mana iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma ainda morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei niņģikca moraiņnande. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa, mouņapa raap morena. <sup>38</sup> Na an min, ma toca kipca, moonņnuoc ndambuņa rambuņaica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam

---

**2:34** Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8    **2:35** Ņap 42.10, na In 19.25    **2:37** Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5    **2:38** Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21

tonṭon laṅ neaṅrina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an moonṅnuocna kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raraṅ Aetaniacna moca muruṅ ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda aṅṅinandet.

*Mina Nasaret mac nda taṅrina*

<sup>39</sup> Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda taṅga, ndorita auṅ Nasaret mataṅri. <sup>40</sup> Karica moonṅnuoca, an ndeaca taṅga acnaica, ṅgepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamṅiar laiṅ koinda, mammo kipca minna tikca, na Raraṅ Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

*Iesus mana iarira parniṅapa mbut mbuniṅa tikitke, ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kaca taṅgatna*

<sup>41</sup> Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetniṅa, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamṅireke, maniṅa Ierusalemma taṅrena.† <sup>42</sup> Ri, Iesus, mana iarira taṅga parniṅapa mbut mbuniṅa tikitke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara ranṅaica, taṅga Ierusalem ndaruca. <sup>43</sup> Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina auṅemb mac nda mataṅgat. Ri, moonṅnuoc Iesusna Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetniṅa mba lamṅiatke. <sup>44-45</sup> Ri, amepaetniṅa mammo kabena meikramtairap outta tataṅ ndopca. Ainda moca maniṅa mataṅgat, na an ra maica, maiatke,

---

**2:39** Mt 2.23    **2:40** Lk 1.80, na 2.52    **2:41** NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8    † **2:41** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

maniņa mannake, watta tambacarica. Inmbaia maniņa ndoniņa auņ kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuņa mana moca, orerea tambca mamo wat ņgocor. Ainda moca maniņa Ierusalem mac nda tanņa mana ņgorena moca. <sup>46</sup> Karica maniņa mana moca orea tan, tanņa rai mbonkac mbuņa, maniņa manmo watca. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririp-tiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi tanņande. <sup>47</sup> Ma ainda moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca ņgep ņgoreac nanņepri, mana landamņiapa mana kamna moca. <sup>48</sup> Na maniņa mamo watca tamtam ndamņica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, “Iesus, u aņmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Aņga, una amepaetņiņa iro inikņiņa tamtam ņgoin ndamņica, aņga una moca aiņ aniac ņgoreapekna.” <sup>49</sup> Aindopri ma maniņa kamma gaimda rutica, “Kai ņgoinna moca oņgo aukna ņgoreaca tanņre? Oņgo mba lamņiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena.” <sup>50</sup> Ma aindopri, maniņa mana mboprina kamna miņiņa lamņi ņgocor.

<sup>51</sup> Karica ma maniņap, mina mac nda tanņa Nasaret auņ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniņa kam niņņik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbuņ ņgutinņa maeacri. <sup>52</sup> Karica Iesusa ņgepca acnaica mana landamņica, laiņ koind taruatke.

---

**2:49** In 2.16    **2:50** Lk 9.45, na 18.34    **2:51** Lk 2.19    **2:52**  
1 Sml 2.26, na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80

Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruŋa manmo toŋtoŋgar koinde.

## **An reik larurina nininia anna Iesusna nakocrorina ma kipca andiŋa ndona aiŋa mona**

### 3

(3.1—4.13)

*Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwiti-  
rina*

(Matu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbuŋ. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na mana lapm-bitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitisna inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, na Lisantias, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paŋan. <sup>2</sup> Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacniŋ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuŋa Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuŋ ndaruca. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Ionna tanŋa oc Iodanna inikna auŋembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwitirina, “Nena iroar inkar ŋgetrikica Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋaica kitac puk anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaindoprina, “An

ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ngaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandoñai. <sup>5</sup> Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riñi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruñja gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandoñai. Te, taupembca lainñja wanaiñ, ne mimo muruñja moi laña mo. <sup>6</sup> Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna, na an aiña, Rarañ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda anñina aiñ.’”

<sup>7</sup> Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca Ionna par mbuñja kitac puk anñina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiñ? Ma nemo larunande. <sup>8</sup> Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ngetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. Na ne ainda kai lamñi teac, ne tipemb ngorikta moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina aterta nicar ngamrirta aet.’ Ne ainda kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Rarañ Aetaniac ma gan watur punña ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min. <sup>9</sup> Na oteac ianna ikirta minñja kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour lainñja giwaca er ngocortanmo, anna muruñja kocnaii waci irikca kataci anñiri tac nake mbuknande.”

<sup>10</sup> Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniaca mamoo

**3:6** Njap 98.2, na Ais 52.10  
8.33, na 8.39

**3:9** Mt 7.19

**3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33

**3:10** Up 2.37

**3:8** In



ganda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaid mac nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ngapaoc mbuniapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaij ndeaceknanna neaŋ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco aida mo.” <sup>12</sup> Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk aŋgina moca, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?” <sup>13</sup> Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena aiŋirta kitukndukara, min tikrina nganŋanŋina kituknduk niŋgik naaŋgi, ne kai iu kun teac.” <sup>14</sup> Aindopri, lapoca ruŋrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mammo ganda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Aida digiri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne ramtairta kitukndukar aŋgina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aiŋna kituknduk niŋgik aŋgi.”

<sup>15</sup> Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ngepca gagraca mina muruŋna nikinik iroara tamtam ŋgoinna gaid ndamŋica, gaidopca, “Anna Ion, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ki?” <sup>16</sup> Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaidoprina, “Aku puk mbuŋa nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma iŋmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin, na ma ramoot totour ŋgoin. Aintik aku manap aiŋa mona minna wanaij. Ma nemo Neroŋ Rat mbuŋapa tac mbuŋa kitac

---

**3:11** Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17    **3:12**  
 Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29    **3:14** NA 23.1, na TN 19.11    **3:16** Mt  
 3.11, na Up 13.25

pukca monande. <sup>17</sup> Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour lainga irik te, lapea roubmbaia irik te, ma lourmo anğiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma ɲaɲawirmo anğiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukca, ma loriraɲnande.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ɲgepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembaɲ lain wiwitorina.

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neanğatna  
(Matu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)*

<sup>19-22</sup> Meikramtair wit aniaca an ndeacrenanna muruɲa Ionna par mbuɲa kitac puk anğiri, na an minna Iesus toca kitac puk anğiracarica ma mbendeiri, tamuɲna auɲa gootatke. Ɗeron Ɗatta man ndambuɲ ɲgirikrinanna, man ndambuɲmo ɲgorac riɲnaina kirar toc, ɲgirikca mana paɲan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuɲna auɲna kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatɲi ɲgoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo toɲtoɲ ɲgoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ɲgorik witapna ramoot, ma ɲgepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiismo tip ɲgoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paɲan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ɲgepca kabena tip ɲgoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo anğira kac ɲgoreaca mac matikat.

---

**3:17** Mai 4.12, na Mt 13.30    **3:19-22** RL 22.2, na Ɗap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 14.3-4, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 6.17-18, na Lk 9.35, na In 1.32

*Iesusna nicarta iremb*  
(*Matiu 1.1-17*)

<sup>23</sup> Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiŋ aŋgia ŋgepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuŋa ma ndona aiŋ aŋgira ŋgepatke, meikramtaira, mina mammo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

<sup>24</sup> Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

<sup>25</sup> Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

<sup>26</sup> Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

<sup>27</sup> Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.

Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.

Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.

<sup>28</sup> Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.

Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.

Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.

Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.

<sup>29</sup> Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc.

Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.  
 Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.  
 Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.  
 Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.  
<sup>30</sup> Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.  
 Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.  
 Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.  
 Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.  
 Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.  
<sup>31</sup> Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.  
 Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.  
 Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.  
 Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.  
 Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.  
<sup>32</sup> Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.  
 Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.  
 Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.  
 Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.  
 Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.  
<sup>33</sup> Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.  
 Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.  
 Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.  
 Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.  
 Na Esron ma Peresna nuoc.  
 Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.  
<sup>34</sup> Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.  
 Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.  
 Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.  
 Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.  
 Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.  
<sup>35</sup> Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.  
 Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.  
 Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.  
 Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.  
 Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.

<sup>36</sup> Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.  
 Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.  
 Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.  
 Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.  
 Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.  
<sup>37</sup> Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.  
 Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.  
 Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.  
 Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.  
 Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.  
<sup>38</sup> Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.  
 Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.  
 Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.  
 Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

## 4

### *Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina (Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Na Neronŋ Ratta Iesusmo mbukca minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Neronŋ Ratta manmo anŋgira tanŋa, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca. <sup>2</sup> Ma an ndeaca tanŋa rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mamō matowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ŋgocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ŋgocraica eacri. <sup>3</sup> Na Paparuna Ramootta mamō aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ŋgurirac.” <sup>4</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamu tamuŋa naanŋira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta reik wandaca maica. <sup>6</sup> Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamu aindopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku anŋirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagrarapa iremb anicka, aku unmo neanŋande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna neanŋ ndop te, aku neanŋande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kaŋgaukca tiknande. <sup>7</sup> Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.” <sup>8</sup> Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘U ndona Kacoot niŋgikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ niŋgikca moran.’”

<sup>9</sup> Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamu anŋia tanŋa Ierusalem naanŋia gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinnanna tikca ma mamu aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik. <sup>10-11</sup> U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ ŋgotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.’” <sup>12</sup> Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, ‘U ndona

---

**4:6** Mt 28.18, na In 12.31, na 14.30, na KIEK 13.2, na 13.7    **4:8**  
 TW 6.13-14, na 10.20    **4:10-11** Nŋap 91.11-12    **4:12** TW 6.16,  
 na 1 Ko 10.9

Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaia tambacarica, manmo inmbaina ŋginaŋ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

**Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋga  
tanga Neron Ratna gargar  
mbuŋa, ma aiŋ aŋgia ŋgepatna**  
(4.14—9.50)

*Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik waŋga  
inikca tikca aŋgira maŋgepat*

*(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Neron Ratna gargar ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ inik mac nda tanga. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikiŋna kam mbaraca eacri. <sup>15</sup> Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaik inkara mbukka, meikramtairmo riŋti neaŋga taŋri. Na meikramtaira muruŋa, mana i aŋgia ŋgeprina.

*Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo kari-  
rina*

*(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanga acnariatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda mataŋgat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara raŋgaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inikca mbukka, ma anna witiŋca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori. <sup>17</sup> Na

---

**4:13** Ib 2.18, na 4.15      **4:16** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Up 13.14, na 17.2

mina mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgira neaŋga, ma gootca ore taŋga watatna nininia gaindopatna, <sup>18</sup> “Kacootna Neŋoŋa aukmo gaindta ŋgagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo aindta moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembaŋ laŋ neaŋna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipca tuomb naaŋgiranmo wattacarica mina taŋ. Te, lamnik ŋgorikcap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laŋa mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacraŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmo gan kamma gaindta ŋaŋari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laŋa monande.”

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna ŋginaja morena ramoot mac nda neaŋgacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lamnikca man niŋgikca wattikri.

<sup>21</sup> Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ŋgoin malaruri.” <sup>22</sup> Ma aindopri, mina mana i aŋgia ŋgepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb laiŋta moca, anna ndamŋia taŋga aindopatna, “Titoc

---

**4:18** Ais 61.1-2      **4:22** Mt 13.54, na Mk 6.2, na Lk 3.23, na In 6.42



ngoinna moca ma gaindta kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamnjirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

<sup>23</sup> Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Narikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan anjica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ngoin motoco wandonjai.’ Te, ne gaindopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auj minij motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’ ” <sup>24</sup> Na ma gaind mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auj minijna ramma morena ramootmo mba anji tiki eacitndai. <sup>25</sup> Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra ningikca ndo tan, tanga guiar mbonkacapa tipap, anjiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina. <sup>26</sup> Ri, Raranj Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica tanjatke. Wanaij, wanaij ngoin. Ma mamoo auj aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auj ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kanjait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica tanjatna. <sup>27</sup> Karica an tipna kirar ngoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela tanga, an inikna meikramtair ndeida rumb lepa moa ngocraica, mina embaia laja mba mori. Mina muruna rumbbebap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik wajna

---

**4:23** Mt 4.13, na In 2.12    **4:24** In 4.44    **4:25** 1 GRP 17.1, na 17.7, na 18.1    **4:26** 1 GRP 17.8-16    **4:27** 2 GRP 5.1-14

ramoot, man niŋgikna roub mb lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laŋa morina.”

<sup>28</sup> Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica, <sup>29</sup> ŋgepca, manmo aŋgia wiŋga laruca, mammo ke irikna moca. Na an auŋa takur tamuŋ ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mammo takur tamuŋna roubmbca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca aŋgira taŋgatke. <sup>30</sup> Ma mina rikca mbukka, ma ndona tonŋona taŋga macariri.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeron ŋgoreacmo moa kecariatna  
(Mak 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Ma taŋga Galili inikna auŋ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neaŋri. <sup>32</sup> Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

<sup>33</sup> Aindopacarica ramoot ianna ŋeron ŋgoreaca mbukka eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inik ndeaca. Ŋeron ŋgoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambuŋmo kaina nakiprina? Ŋarikca u kipca aimo mo ŋgocrai nari? Aku umo lamŋirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

<sup>35</sup> Ŋeron ŋgoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an ŋeron ŋgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna,

---

**4:30** In 8.59, na 10.39      **4:31** Mt 4.13, na Mk 1.21, na Lk 4.23

**4:32** Mt 7.28-29, na In 7.46, na Ta 2.15      **4:33** Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.23, na Lk 8.28      **4:34** Lk 1.35, na 4.41, na In 6.69

“U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ngirikca keca, neronja manmo tikcarica, mammo mba moa ngocrairi. <sup>36</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punja aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, nerngaur ngorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matangat.” <sup>37</sup> Ri, Iesusna ainda morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanja mamaiat.

*Iesusna Pitana meacna aemmo moa laja moatna*

*(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac kecarica, tanja Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roumbca moa ngocraica maecreke. U manmo otacna min ki?” <sup>39</sup> Aindopri, ma tanja an meacna kitimma witikca an roumbmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roumbanna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ngepca witikca minmo amta reik maneanri.

*Iesusna meikramtair witmo, moa lainja moatna*

*(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roumbbeb ndeida moa ngocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo murun ngoin naangia kipca Iesus ndambun ndaruca. Ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo

kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roumbbebca lainga moatna. <sup>41</sup> Na an ɲernɲaur ɲgorikca mimo kecarica tanɲa, kam keca aindopatna, “U Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoc!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamɲirena, an ramoot Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aɲgina ramoot.

*Iesusa kabena auɲembmo ɲgokeatna  
(Mak 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Na ɲaɲarmuɲ ɲgoinna ma an auɲ tikcarica, ma tanɲa ramtaɪr kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaɪra mana moca, orea taɲ, tanɲa mammo anna tikca watca, mammo aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica taɲ teac.” <sup>43</sup> Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena auɲembmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaɲ laɲ wiwiti taɲna ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aiɲna nakipatna.” <sup>44</sup> Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik waɲna inikna Iudananta mimitpac aɲgirena kaikmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neaɲga taɲrena.

## 5

*Iesusa mbopca Pita ɲgoaeb wit maanɲiat  
(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtaɪr wit anikca, Raraɲ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina tanɲa

---

**4:41** Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.25, na 1.34, na 3.11-12      **4:43** Lk 8.1

**4:44** Mt 4.23      **5:1** Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1

man ndambuņa puniri.\* <sup>2</sup> Na ma watrinanna, ŋgoaebta aiņa morena ramtaira embarta korniņmo miar roumbca wiņa gaca tikcarica, mina weaņgair tukireke. <sup>3</sup> Ri, ma an embarta korniņa ian maņgabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neaņrina.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma minmo ripti neaņa maica, karica, iņmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weaņgairmo keca ŋgoaeb ndeid aņģinande.”

<sup>5</sup> Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot paņan, gan mouņ rocot, aia aiņ anikca wanaiņa morina. Aia ŋgoaem ianna mba aņģiri. Laņ, u mbopri tik, aku weaņgair ke iriknande.” <sup>6</sup> Mina ainda mori, ŋgoaebta kaik bagraranikta taup nakataca, keca ŋgoaebca kiprinanna, an weaņgairmo mbuk, mbukca, weaņgaira maica, titacnan toca mori. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina an aiņ kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuņa aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina korniņmo ŋgoaeb ŋgabuk, ŋgabukca, korniņa maica, bururunan toca mori. <sup>8-10</sup> Na Saimonna aiņ kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocniņ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an ŋgoaeb mbatca, ŋgep ŋgoreac maņgepat. Ri, Saimonna

---

\* **5:1** Genesaret: Anna Galili miarna i ian. **5:5** In 21.3 **5:6** In 21.6 **5:8-10** 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19

ma tanja Iesusna or kitimma pañan ramtukca aindopatna “Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u tañ. Aku ramoot laña wanaiñ.” Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, “U rugutta kai mo teac. Nğaua una aiñ, u nğoaeb anğirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiñ, u meikramtair anğinande.”<sup>11</sup> Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik ruñkicarica, mina mana ranğaica manap matañri.

*Iesusa roub lepaapna ramootmo moa laña moatna*

*(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Iesusa auñ ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roub lepa moa nğocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik nğirikca meraca, aemañmanap aindopatna, “Kacoot, u ndo tonjo te, aukmo mo laña moa aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac nğoutmo rat lañ ndaruna.”<sup>13</sup> Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik nğutinga aindopatna, “Aku tonğorina. U laña mo.” Aindopri, an roub andu mamairi.<sup>14</sup> Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuña aindopatna, “U tañca, gan aiñ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari nğoin. U tañca, ndona tik niñgikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamñinande, una tikca mawandonairi.”<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma tanja mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, ainda moca meikramtaira wit aniaca kipca mana kam

---

**5:11** Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Mk 1.18, na Lk 18.28      **5:14** TN 14.1-32

mbarac te, ma mina roumbbeba moi laŋa mo maina moca. <sup>16</sup> Karica memetmbaca ma gaima morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna tanga, anna tikca, ma mben-deinandet.

*Iesusa orninapa parniŋ ŋgocrairina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna*

*(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neaŋga eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna auŋembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna auŋemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roumbbeba moa laŋga moatna. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mammo bar mbuŋ naaŋgia kipca, mammo kac inik naaŋgi mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca, <sup>19</sup> watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man aŋgi mbukna taupembta oreca tambacarica, mina mammo mana barap aŋgira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ŋgair ikca, an ndiŋa meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo aŋgia Iesusna kitim matikri. <sup>20</sup> Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, “Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.” <sup>21</sup> Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamŋirena

---

**5:16** Mt 14.23, na Mk 1.35, na 6.46    **5:20** Lk 7.48    **5:21** Njap 32.5, na Ais 43.25, na Lk 7.49

ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekela-  
mun keca aindopca, “Anna titna ramoot, ma  
Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup angina morena? Ramoot  
ianna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina  
minna wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo  
kabena aiŋ!” <sup>22</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina  
iroara atuna ndamŋica, ma mina kamma gaimda  
rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro angirina?  
<sup>23</sup> Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an  
kam ki, ‘U ŋgepca taŋ,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una  
tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’  
<sup>24</sup> Aku tonŋorina ne gaimd ndamŋi, Ramootna  
Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min  
ŋgoin, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo keca-  
rina min.” Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca  
eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku umo ain-  
dopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan angica,  
ndona kaca taŋ.” <sup>25</sup> Aindopri an gagrir men-  
aca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna  
lammikmo, anduna ŋgepca witikca, ndona bar  
angica Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia angia ŋgepcarica,  
nakac mataŋri. <sup>26</sup> Na mina muruŋ an reac  
mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋiatna,  
na mina nikinik iroara moca ŋgepca Raraŋ  
Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i angia ŋgepca,  
aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ŋgam  
ŋgoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna  
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Inmbaia Iesusa annan taŋgatnanna, kitcar-  
tukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai.  
Ma kituknduk angirena taupca mbiraca eacri,



Iesusa mamo aindopatna, “U aukna ija rangai.”†  
 28 Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusna inmbai matangat.

29 Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina maninap mbiraca ambatke,  
 30 Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reac an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?”  
 31 Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuņa mba tajitndai. Wanaiņ ngoin. Roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca pitir gagam ndambuņa taņnande.”  
 32 Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaiņ ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikina kiprina.”

*Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna*

*(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)*

33 An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaind mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna ija rangairena

---

† 5:27 Na an i Liwai: Anna Matiuna i ian. 5:30 Lk 15.1-2  
 5:32 1 Ti 1.15 5:33 Mt 9.14, na Mk 2.18

ramtaira gagamna reac ningikmo warirac te, mina mbendeiranande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta ija rangairena ramtair toca ainda morenan, na una ija rangairena ramtaira wanaij. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.”

<sup>34</sup> Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac lanjona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacrañ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki? <sup>35</sup> Towanaij. Injmbai ecte, mina mammo anjiri tanjacarica, mana kamkabearapmo eac ngocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

<sup>36</sup> Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuja aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapaoc ngam anjica, wanmbai titaca tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma ngammbaimo moca ma ngocrainandet, na an injit waj ngammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laja mba watitndai.” <sup>37</sup> Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena injit bagarmo wainna puk ngammo mba duditndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma putu tanca titaca pukca runki tanjarinande. U meme injit bagar anna mo ngocrainande. <sup>38</sup> Ainda wanaij! U meme injit ngam anjica, wain puk ngamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai. <sup>39</sup> Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ngamma mba tonjgoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, lanj.’”

## 6

### *Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aiña mo narica anna*

*tip kirarna kam ndopatna*  
(*Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna warinjemba inikca anna mbukca tanri. Mana inja rangairena ramtaira, witna lour anjira ndorita pair punga mumuria lape irikri, mina lour anjirca ambri. <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik.” <sup>3</sup> Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an mininja Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina. <sup>4</sup> Ri, Dewitta tanga Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Rarañ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik anjica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neanga, mina maammbat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaija mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watatke, a?” <sup>5</sup> Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

*Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laña moatna*  
(*Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6*)

<sup>6</sup> Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa Iesusa mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri. <sup>7</sup> Aında moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laŋa moit ki, wanaiŋ. Mina Iesusmo aında moeknanna moca anna ŋginaŋ mbatri. Ma aında mo te, mina mamō ritri waparacna taupembta oreri. <sup>8</sup> Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamŋica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik.” Aindopri ma ŋgepca tanŋa witikri. <sup>9</sup> Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gainda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laŋa moit ki, co aia tip ŋgoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrait?” <sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtair muruŋmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laŋ mamōat. <sup>11</sup> Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica, ndori punŋa aindopatna, “Aia mamō titoca moit?”

*Iesusa ramtaira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaira larapacatna*

<sup>12</sup> An min mbuŋa ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanŋa, takur tamuŋ nagaca. An mouŋ rocotta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia tanŋ,

tanġa. Maica auġ raruca ra gacatke, <sup>13</sup> ma ndona iġa raġairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aiġa monanpaikmo parniġapa, mbut mbuniġna ramtairta minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up aġġirena ramtairta i maneaġgat. <sup>14</sup> Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mammo i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu. <sup>15</sup> Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mammo Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ġġacrena.\* <sup>16</sup> Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, iġmbaia ma Iesusmo puġnaġgepta para neaġnande.

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laġa moatna  
(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iġa raġairena ramtairapmo takur tamuġnan mac nda irikca. Na mina tanġa tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana raġairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna auġembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna maġara rambuġaia eacrena meikramtairap, mina muruġ ġġoin mitoca kipca eacri. <sup>18</sup> Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi laiġa mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, ġerġgaur ġgorikca moa ġġocraica eacrenanna,

---

**6:13** Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70 \* **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romnaġgepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanaġgepno watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuochnande. Na mina witta Romap runġa minmo oot mandacna toġtoġgarap.

Iesusa mimo moa lainj mamori. <sup>19</sup> Na an gargar aniacu ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, ainda moca roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniacu, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gargara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina lainja monande.

*Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtairmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne tonjo*

*(Matiu 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo watta tanga ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne tonjongarap eac. Ne toco, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

<sup>21</sup> “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco tonjongarap eac, injmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca tonjongarap eac, injmbaia ne laronjande.

<sup>22</sup> “Ne injmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca rangai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba tonjoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ngoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ngocrainandet. Mina ainda mo te, ne tonjongarap eac. <sup>23</sup> Na atu ngoinna nena nicara ainta tip ngoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne tonjo werei, nena opoik

---

**6:20** Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5    **6:21** Njap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17    **6:22** Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14    **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2

bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke.

<sup>24</sup> “Ne kitcairapa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta tonŋtonŋa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca aŋgira mamairi.

<sup>25</sup> “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca tonŋgoca laronŋrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande. <sup>26</sup> Ne meikramtaira muruŋa una imo aŋgi ŋgep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

*Puŋnaŋgepmo tonŋgorena tip kirar laŋa gaind (Matu 5.38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesusa gaind ŋgoin mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca ranŋairena, nemo makukar neanŋa taŋrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matŋi. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titikca mo te, ne mimo tip laŋ, niŋgikca mo. <sup>28</sup> Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ŋgoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei. <sup>29</sup> Na ramoot ian ma una kapŋin ŋap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ŋgapaoc aniac aŋgi te, u tik ŋgapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma

---

**6:24** Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1    **6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6    **6:26** In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5    **6:27** NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20    **6:28** Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60    **6:29** Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7

anġiri taŋ. <sup>30</sup> Meikramtaira una reik anġina digi te, u minmo anġiri neaŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik anġi te, u an reik mac nda anġinake, kai digi teac. <sup>31</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir muruġa ne tonġorenan, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipna kirarir ŋgoinna ne min motocmo mo.

<sup>32</sup> “Na ne ndorica matġirena meikramtair tiŋġikca matġi te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ’? Na tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matġirenanmo, mitoco minmo matġirena. <sup>33</sup> Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb laiŋga morena meikramtair tiŋġikmo, tip laŋa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ’? Tip ŋgoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena. <sup>34</sup> Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋ te, ne gaimda kai lamġica neaŋ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne aima mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ’? Tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neanġacarica. Inġmbai, mina lamġinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda anġinande. <sup>35</sup> Na ne ndorita puŋnaŋgepmo matġi. Te, mimo tip laŋa mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neanġacarica anna ruruti mac nda anġinake, kai lamġi teac. Ne aima mo te, inġmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac anġi te, ne tamuġna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ ŋgocorta

---

**6:30** TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42    **6:31** Mt 7.12    **6:32** Mt 5.46    **6:34** Mt 5.42    **6:35** TN 25.35-36, na Nġap 37.26, na Mt 5.45



meikramtairapa, meikramtair ŋgorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laŋa morena. <sup>36</sup> Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

*Ne meikramtairmo gaimda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ŋgorik  
(Matiu 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande. <sup>38</sup> Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo aŋgiri neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biŋ laŋa matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tik mai te, ma mac riŋndiŋi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tikca roumbmbaiap ruŋki te, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biŋairina min, an biŋna min, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena an biŋna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaimoprina, “Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramoot ian, ma taŋga lamniac ŋgoreac ianna par ŋgutiŋga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanaŋ. Ma ainda mo te, maniŋa taŋca muruŋniŋa au

---

**6:37** Mt 6.14, na 7.1    **6:38** ML 19.17, na Mt 7.2, na Mk 4.24, na Ie 2.13    **6:39** Mt 15.14

ngiriknande.” <sup>40</sup> Aindopacarica ma gaidoparina, “Ripti angirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neanrena ramootmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau angiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

<sup>41</sup> “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamŋiapeke? <sup>42</sup> U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta moa kecamariri?’ U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, iŋmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.”

*Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena  
(Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Iesusa gaid mac mboprina, “Ik laŋ ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laŋa mba eritndai. <sup>44</sup> Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamŋinande. An ikca ma laŋ, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba angiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba angiritndai. <sup>45</sup> Ramoot laŋ, ma iro wit laingap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laŋa morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara

ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca min ndeacreke, up ndiņ ndarurena.”

*Kaca momona kirarniņa mbuniņ*  
(*Matiu 7.24-27*)

<sup>46</sup> Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaind ngacrena, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca rangai ngocor? <sup>47</sup> U mandaia auk ndambuņ nakipca aukna kam mbaraca rangai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande. <sup>48</sup> Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac paņpaiņ ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclaocap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikca ngocraina minna wanaiņ, ma paņpaiņ ngoin. <sup>49</sup> U mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaiņmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Inņmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ngocrainande.”

## 7

*Iesusa lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootta moa laņa moatna*  
(*Matiu 8.5-13*)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma tanja laruca. <sup>2</sup> Romna lapoca runrena ramoot pañan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca runrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aiñna outmbaica tanjrena ramoot ian, ma mana toñtonñ ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roubca moca mbac tarkica eacri. <sup>3</sup> Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Tanja, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootna roubmo, mo laña mona.” <sup>4</sup> Mimo mbagirica mina tanja larua, Iesus ndambuña, mammo kam gargar mbuña aindopatna, “An lapoca runrena ramoot pañanna, ma ramoot lañ ngoin. U mammo otacna min ki? <sup>5</sup> Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo toñtonñ ngoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaca otaca morina.”

<sup>6</sup> Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap tanja lapoca runrena ramoot pañanna kac ndambuña rambuñairi, an lapoca runrena ramoot pañanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U irembta ramoot pañan aniac. U kai aiñ aniaca, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laña wanaiñ. Aku irembta ramoot pañanna wanaiñ. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuñ nakipna, towanaiñ. U an niñgikca tikca, u kam niñgik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiñ kamaindna ramootna roubca laña

monande. <sup>8</sup> Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kangauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ nearŋ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ!’ aindop te, ma taŋnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip!’ aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.”

<sup>9</sup> Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica, ma kumbakeca, ndona raŋgairana meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.” <sup>10</sup> Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbaŋirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda taŋga, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laŋ mamori.

*Iesusa auŋ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ŋgammo moa ŋgepatna*

<sup>11</sup> Na iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairapa, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap taŋga auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna ia Nain. <sup>12</sup> Ma maica an auŋ kam ndaruatke. An auŋnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap aŋgirca auŋ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ŋgoinap. Na mana kangait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auŋna meikramtair wit aniaca mina

an meac konimap kipri. <sup>13</sup> Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mamu aindopatna, “U kai ae teac.” <sup>14</sup> Ma aindopacarica ma tanja rambuñaiça, an wairna barmo utinri, an bar anjira tanrena ramtaira mina witikri. Ma gaindopatna, “Nuoc ngam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ngep!” <sup>15</sup> Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna nanjepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mamu mana aemmo mac nda maneanri. <sup>16</sup> Na meikramtaira tamunna Raranj Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, ainda moca mina mana i anjira njepca aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca.” Ainda moca mina aindopatna, “Tamunna Raranj Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair njotacna moca.” <sup>17</sup> Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auñembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auñembca, mbukca mina anna auñembca tamtamma tanri, Iesusna nininia moa tanrina.

*Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, mana ija ranjairena ramootniñmo Iesus ndambuña mandaca tanjatna*

*(Matiu 11.2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Ionna ija ranjairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mamu anna moatke. <sup>19</sup> Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona ija ranjairena ramootniñmo aca kipca maninmo

---

**7:13** Lk 8.52    **7:14** Lk 8.54, na In 11.43, na Up 9.40, na Ro 4.17  
**7:15** 1 GRP 17.23, na 2 GRP 4.36    **7:16** Lk 1.68, na 19.44, na 24.19, na In 4.19    **7:19** Njap 40.7, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.3, na KIEK 1.8

aindopatna, “On̄go taŋi Iesus ndambun̄ ndaruca, mamō gainda digi, ‘U ande Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’” <sup>20</sup> Maniŋmo aindopna moca, maniŋmo mandaca, maniŋa taŋga, Iesus ndambun̄ ndaruca, mamō gaindopatna, “An̄ga kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umo gainda digirina, ‘U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’”

<sup>21</sup> Na an min mbuŋa meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb ŋgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba laiŋ mamori. Na ndeida, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina laiŋga mori. Na lamnik ŋgorik motocmo moa laiŋ mamori. <sup>22</sup> Karica Ionna mbagirica, kiprina ramootniŋmo Iesusa aindopatna, “On̄go taŋca Ionmo an reikca mandeac on̄go watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mamō aindop, ‘Lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laiŋga moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laiŋga moca, mina mataŋreke, na roumb lepa moa ŋgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiŋ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laiŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina maŋgepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaŋ laŋa maan̄giri.’” <sup>23</sup> Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca,

---

**7:22** Ais 35.5-6, na 61.1, na Mt 11.4-5, na Lk 4.18      **7:23** Ais 61.1, na Lk 4.18

mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonjongar koind.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica Ionna mandaca kam anjina nakiprina ramootniņa mac nda taņgatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taņca, ne kaina reac mbatna taņrena? Ne anna taņca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taņre ki? Ainda wanaiņ. <sup>25</sup> Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laņ, laņ tikrena ramootta watna taņre ki? Ainda wanaiņ. Na meikramtaira lamboir laiņa ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiņapnan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagrirta ramtair paņaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. <sup>26</sup> Na ne kai ņgoin mbatna taņre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taņre ki, a? Ore, man niņgik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aiņirmo, ma mimo tamuņmbai ņgoin. <sup>27</sup> An ramoot anmo Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taņca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ <sup>28</sup> Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuņmbai ņgoin. Ainda moca ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukmo moonņuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuņmbai ņgoin ndeacrena.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica,



mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandonŋ ngoin.” Mina aindopatna, aında moca mina taŋga Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk anŋirina. <sup>30</sup> Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuŋa kitac pukca mba anŋiratke. Aında moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandonŋ lanmo mina inŋ neanŋa macariri.

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koind? <sup>32</sup> Mina ginda morena tip kirara mina taŋga, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonikca an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo toŋtoŋgarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’” <sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neanŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma aında moatke, ne mamō gaind mambopat, ‘Ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca manap maeacreke.’ <sup>34</sup> Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamō aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,’ ne ndori puŋga ne aindoprina. <sup>35</sup> Karica Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamjina kam mbaracrina meikramtair,

mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raraŋ Aetani-acna landamŋi, anna reac gidik ŋgoin.”

*Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo tabair ndikatna*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa taŋga larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara raŋgaica mbiracatke.

<sup>37</sup> Meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auŋnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna taŋrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ŋgoikrena tabair tiamma inpai gargar laŋna tiamma mina waut mbuŋa moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap aŋgirca kipca gaca. <sup>38</sup> Ma taŋga Iesusna ortimbikniŋna kitimma witikca eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbikniŋ nambat ŋgirikri. Ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga, Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara raŋgaica Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniŋmo an inpai gargarapna tabair mbuŋa ndikrina.

<sup>39</sup> Ri, an Parisina ramoota, Iesusmo nakac ŋgaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaind ndamŋirina, “An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniŋmo tukiapeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamŋinande.

---

**7:36** Mt 26.6, na Mk 14.3, na Lk 11.37      **7:37** Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3

An meac, ma meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meac.”

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa an Parisina ramootna iro inikca atuna ndamnjica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Saimon, aku una neañna kam ianap.” Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, “Lañ riripti, una kammo mbopwa.” <sup>41</sup> Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbuñña gaindoprina, “Ramooteniña, ramoot ian ndambunmo kitukndukca gaindpaik naañgirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min. <sup>42</sup> Maniñ aindopaik naañgiracarica, inmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniña an mac nda neañna kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta maniñmo kadmaica aindopatna, ‘Oñgo, an nake, kai lamñi teac.’” Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, “U mbop, maniña mandaia ndo, anna mamatñi aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatñi aniac wanañ?”

<sup>43</sup> Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootta ndo tonñon aniacap.” Aindopri Iesusa mamoo aindoprina, “Una kamma wandonñ goin.”

<sup>44</sup> Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta tanja, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gaindta aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba añgirca kipca aukna ortimbikniña mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuñña aukna ortimbikniñmo an mbuñña

tukia maica, ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna.\* <sup>45</sup> U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniŋmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina. <sup>46</sup> U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranŋaica tabaira mba aŋgirca aukna paŋan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniŋmo kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa ndikrina. <sup>47</sup> Ainda moca aku umo gaidopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Ainda moca aia mammo lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreac ianna aniaca wanaiŋ. Ma anna moca kipca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecaru te, an ramoot mana mamatŋi mananna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tonŋoitndai. Mana

---

\* **7:44** Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gaid, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca taŋca laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramootta ndona parmo an ramootna inpaŋanna tikca mana gurniŋmo mumutoca manmo ra laŋ nearnande. Te, mana mbaiŋna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniŋmo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paŋanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba aŋgirca kipca aukna ortimbikniŋa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuŋa aukna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa tukia maica, ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar. **7:46**  
 Nap 23.5

mamatnja tekemmotem.”† <sup>48</sup> Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.” <sup>49</sup> Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ngepca ndori punğa kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecariapekna.” <sup>50</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “U taŋca una nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca aŋgira kipca, mandeaca u Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteaca laŋ ndeacnande.”

## 8

*Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap raŋgaica mina taŋrina*

<sup>1</sup> An maiatke, iŋmbai mbuŋa Iesusa, an auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap anna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wemban laŋna kammo meikramtaira wiwitica taŋri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairpaikca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa, mina manap matanŋat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, meik ndeida nŋgaur Iesusa mina nŋnŋgaur ngorikcapa roumbbeba moa laŋa moatna meik toco, manap taŋrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auŋna meac. Nŋgaur nŋnŋgaur ngorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana nŋnŋgaurmo

---

† **7:47** An kam matŋi, ma toŋtoŋna kirar, na mana mininŋ ngoinna, anna toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin. **7:48** Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 **7:50** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 **8:1** Lk 4.43 **8:2** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49

moa kecariatna. <sup>3</sup> Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap ranğaica tanğatna. Ioanna, mana kangaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna nğinañ mbatrena ramoot pañan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtairmo mina ndori punğa mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

*Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna  
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna auñembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, <sup>5</sup> “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo anğirca tanğa wariñna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanrı, ndeida taup ndiñ nğirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witikca tanrı. Na nğorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambrinan. <sup>6</sup> Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande. <sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida lacarta nğairta kidrik nğirikca, lacarta nğairap kuria gaca, lacarta nğaira ngepca minmo kapaca wiñga, makitacat. <sup>8</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat nğirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reik wit nğoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa

an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina,  
 “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor  
 mbuŋa kerena*

*(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira, mammo mana kecapekna kam roorna miniŋna nda digiri. <sup>10</sup> Ma mimo aindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuŋ nakeran te, mina an kam roorna miniŋna moca ore watran te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna miniŋa mba lamŋitndai.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniŋ*  
*(Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20)*

<sup>11</sup> Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna miniŋa gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. <sup>12</sup> Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiŋ ngirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Inmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamŋirena ŋarikca, mina anna ripaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo mac nda anġi nari. <sup>13</sup> Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikca kootrinan, anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma

waraca, anna tongoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca tanrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kecamacariek. <sup>14</sup> Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna. Anna miniŋa gaind, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina tanja iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ngopotacna reik lainpa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamŋiraŋnande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna miniŋa waracna minna wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca ŋaŋari ru ngocorta reikta kirar. <sup>15</sup> Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinan. Anna miniŋa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiŋ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik laiŋ ndeac te, na mina ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik laiŋ angiraŋnandet.”

*Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo angŋi kerac  
(Mak 4.21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, “Meikramtair, mina win angŋica tacmo mba angŋiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kaŋgaukca mba iŋgorocitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. <sup>17</sup> Te, iŋgoroca eacrena reikca iŋmbaia mina muruŋa larui



raekca tik te, tamaia iŋgoroca eacrena reik toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruŋa wati garacnande.

<sup>18</sup> “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. Nariŋca ramoot ianna landamŋiap eaceknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō kabena landamŋi ianna an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na ramootta landamŋiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamŋi tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ŋgoin (Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Na an min mbuŋa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanaiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca.” <sup>21</sup> Karica ma mina kamma gaimac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna raŋgairēnanna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

*Iesusna watapa, murmurmo kiracatna (Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Oit ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairēna ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian naŋgabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai

waj nagana.” Aindopca mina kor anğirca gari.  
<sup>23</sup> Na mina tanrı. Iesusa korna inik nanğori.  
 Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke,  
 mactir anikca an miar nanğepca maica mina  
 kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ngocrainan  
 toca moatke. <sup>24</sup> Mina tanğa Iesusmo, aca  
 nğepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia  
 maica ngocraina mamoeek!” Aindopatke, Iesusa  
 nğepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca  
 mbopca, maniņa andu namamaiat, na pukca  
 nuknukir kocor koind. <sup>25</sup> Karica ma mimo  
 gainda digirina, “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma  
 aindopri, mina mana an aiņa gargar mbatca,  
 rugdar moca ndori puņa tamtam ndamņica  
 aindopatna, “Anna mandai ngoin? Ma murmu-  
 rapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniņa mana kam  
 mbaraca maiapekna.”

*Iesusa nąąaorina ramoot ianna ęeroņmo moa  
 kecariatna*

*(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Ainda mocarica Iesusapa mana iņa  
 ranğairena ramtairap, mina tanğa Galili  
 miarmo wajembai ndeacrina Gerasananta  
 pitrikna kamndip nguroca. <sup>27</sup> Ma kor tikcarica,  
 gacatke, an auņ aniacna ramoot ianna ęerņgaur  
 ngoreacapnanna, man ndambuj makipat.  
 An ramootta ęerņgaur ngorikcap eacrenan.  
 Ngaua ma raranitta mba leacrenanna. Na  
 ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap  
 mba eacrenanna, wanaiņ ngoin. Ma tamtam  
 ngoinna tanřena, na ma mina warir mutocrena

mukur teacrena. <sup>28</sup> Ri, an ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma larikca ngocraica, ma mana out ngirikca ma gaindopca, “Iesusa! U Raraŋ Aetaniac tamuŋna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaind ngoinna diginande. U aukmo gigirar anikca kai neaŋ teac!” <sup>29</sup> Aintik Iesusa an ŋeroŋ ngoreacmo mambopat, “U an ramootmo kacrep.” An ŋeroŋa ngaua mammo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaira mana aiŋa morenanna, mina mana parniŋapa orniŋmo lawirta ngatik mbuŋa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana nginaŋa mori, na ma an lawirta ngatikmo moa katac kecarica, an ŋeroŋ ngoreac mammo, mon ramtair kocorta taip naanŋia mandaca ma anna taŋraŋnande.

<sup>30</sup> Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “Una ia mandai?” Na ma aindopatna, “Aukna ia, ‘Wit Aniac.’” Anna miniŋa gaind, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik wit aniac mana iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena. <sup>31</sup> Karica an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ngoinna gainda digica gaindoprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

<sup>32</sup> Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna ram-buŋna takur rounb ngambca taŋrinanna. Nerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica. <sup>33</sup> An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina taŋga markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca paŋpaiŋ

ngoinna pacwikinca ngotta irikatnanna, puka-pukca, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, mina nginaņa morina ramtaira an laruatna reikca watca, aında moca mina kipcarica taņa, an auņ aniacapa anna rambuņa auņembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia mataņgat.

<sup>35</sup> Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ngoin laruca eacre, aındopca, mina taņa Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca. Wattatnanna an ņerņgaur ņgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laņa moca, iro landamņi laņ aņgica, raranjit aņgira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke.

<sup>36</sup> An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reikca Iesusna an ramootta, ņgaua ņerņgaur ņgorikcap eacrinanna moa, laņa moca, mandeaca ma laņ mamori, mina anna ninini moatke.

<sup>37</sup> Gerasa inikna auņembta meikramtaira muruņa, mina iroara tamtam ndamņirina, an aiņ gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Aında moca an meikramtaira anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica taņa moca aemaņmaņap digia, ma minmo tikcarica taņa. Na ma irikca embarta kor naņgabukca mataņri.

<sup>38</sup> An ņerņgaur ņgorikca manmo tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo aında gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku unap taņa min ki?” Aında digiatke, Iesusna manmo mana auņ mac nda mbagiřica aındopatna, <sup>39</sup> “U ndona kaca taņa, Raranj Aetaniaca un ņgotacna moca morina

reikta kammo, ndona auņa nini.” Aindopri an ramoota mac nda tanġa ndona auņa meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusa auk ŋgotacna morina reik.

*Iesusa moonġnuoc ianna moa laņa mori, na meaca mana tik ŋgapaoc ŋgutingatnanna moa laņa moatna*

*(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa miarmo waņembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina toņtoņgar koind.

<sup>41</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac aņġirena kacna ŋginan mbatrena ramoot paņan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutupniņ rimbica mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca taņna moca anna gagra digiri. <sup>42</sup> Mana moonġna moonġnuoca kabe ŋgoin, mana iarira parniņa mbut mbuniņa min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusa taņgatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap taņri, mana tikmo ndindian nakeri. <sup>43</sup> Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta roub aņġica racaind taņrina meac. Ma an roub aņġica eaca taņ, taņga iarira parniņa mbut mbuniņa min. Ramoot ianna mana roubca mo laņa mo ŋgocor.\*

<sup>44</sup> Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna inġmbai nakipca

---

**8:41** Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22      \* **8:43** Landamjina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaind ndamjirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, “Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ŋgoikca mana kitukndukca mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laņa mona moca.” **8:44** Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28

rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ŋgapaoc ro-cotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagraca mba mac laruatke. <sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, “Aia wanaiŋ.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniaca unmo witikca korere angica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindiaŋ nakerina.” <sup>46</sup> Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca ranŋaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica matanŋa.” <sup>47</sup> Aindopri, an meaca iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ma lamŋica, mana tikca nekca ŋgocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ŋgirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ŋgoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ŋgutinŋina. Ma ndona roubca anduna maiatna nininia moatna. <sup>48</sup> Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moca u laŋ macarica. U taŋca nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.”

<sup>49</sup> Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ŋgetacndiŋa kipca, mamoo aindopca, “Una moonnuoca mamenacri. Na ririptimo aiŋ aniaca kai nearŋ teac.” <sup>50</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca, ramoot paŋanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonnuoc, ma laŋa monande.” <sup>51</sup> Karica Iesusa ŋgepca taŋga, an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruŋmo kiracarica mina

manap mba mbukatke, wanaiŋ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonnuocna amepaetap, ma min niŋgik aŋgica mina manap mbukatna. <sup>52</sup> Ri, meikramtaira an kacnim ndeacrinanna, an moonnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ŋgorena.” <sup>53</sup> Aindopri, mina manmo laroŋa ŋgocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamŋirina moonnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri.” <sup>54</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an moonna moonnuocna par ŋgutiŋga aindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc, u ŋgep!” <sup>55</sup> Aindopri, an moonnuocna ŋeroŋa mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ŋgepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an moonnuocmo amna reac neaŋca ma am.” <sup>56</sup> Mina ainda moatke, moonnuocna amepaetta ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin nangepca. Iesusa maniŋmo gaind nagagra mboprina, “Oŋgo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ŋgoin.”

## 9

*Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aiŋ neaŋgatna*

*(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roumbca moca laŋa mona gargarapa meikramtaira ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa

---

**8:52** Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13    **8:54** Lk 7.14, na In 11.43    **8:56** Mk 7.36, na Lk 5.14    **9:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15

gargarap neanġatna. <sup>2</sup> Ma mimo mbagirica taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moi lainġa mona moca. <sup>3</sup> Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne taŋna mo te, ndori ŋġopotacna reikap kai aŋġiri taŋ teac. Na ne, ndorita utiŋga ndipaca taŋrena komborap, kai utiŋa taŋ teac. Na ne ndorita aŋġira taŋrena rambairap kai aŋġiri taŋ teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai aŋġiri taŋ teac. Na ne ŋgegetrikina tik ŋġapaoc lainġap kai aŋġiri taŋ teac. Ne wanaiŋa taŋ. <sup>4</sup> Na ne taŋi kabena auŋ ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ŋgamca an naŋgo te, kac kaca, kai tumcai taŋ teac. Nena mbiracrina kac niŋġik ndeaci, taŋca ne kabena auŋa taŋna mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ŋġepca kabena auŋa taŋ. <sup>5</sup> Na ne auŋ ian ndaru te, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ŋġocor, ne ŋġepca an auŋ tikcarica taŋna mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ te, mina lamŋinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laŋa mba moapeke.”\* <sup>6</sup> Aindopacarica mina ŋġepca an auŋembta inikca mbukca, auŋ, auŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiriti, mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa laiŋ mamori.

---

**9:3** Lk 10.4-11    **9:4** Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10    **9:5** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51    \* **9:5** Iudanagepna tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋtndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip kirar toco anna kirar.    **9:6** Mk 6.12



*Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ngoin  
(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot pañan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamñirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, “Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda mangepri.” <sup>8</sup> Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiñ mac nda ngeprina.” <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ngoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aiñna nininia moca tañrena?” Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ngoin mbatna moca.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiñgikmo amta  
reik neangatna*

*(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Mana an up aņgirena ramtaira ma mbagirica taņgatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min niñgik aņgica. Mina taņga kabena auñ ian ndaruatna. An auñna ia Betsaida. <sup>11</sup> An min mbuñja meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusmo an auñja tatañna kam mbaracatke, mina mana iñja raņgaica tañri. Na mina taņga, man ndambuñ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tongoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbebmo

moa lainga moatna. <sup>12</sup> Karica wigwacariatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuņa mamō aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina auņembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca tanġa ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ŋogona taupembta mbatca ŋona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna auņemb kocor.” <sup>13</sup> Ri, Iesusa mimo gaidopatna, “Ne ndori puņġa mimo amna reac neaņam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo tongo te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruņa neaņamna amta reik oikna taņna ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanaiņ, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniņa ndo maeacreke.”

<sup>14</sup> Na an ndecatna ramtair tingikca 5,000na mimiātna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenamo mbopca, mina tanġa 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi taņi mbirac.” <sup>15</sup> Aindopatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina tanġa mbiraca maiatke. <sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ŋgoaem mbuniņap aņġica tamuņna auņa watca ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo, kam tip laņ neaņġa ma an tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaemniņ witkica aņġira ndona ija rangairena ramtaira neaņġa, mina an ramtairmo mabiņaiat. <sup>17</sup> Na biņaia maica, mina muruņa amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo aņġira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniņapa mbut mbuniņnan paikca

aoca mamaiat.

*Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai  
(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-  
deia eacri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap,  
mina taup ianna ndori tingik ndeacri. Na  
ma mimo gaimda digirina, “Meikramtaira aukna  
moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ŋgoin?”

<sup>19</sup> Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaimdopatna,  
“Ndeida unmo kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot  
Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaimdoprena, ‘U  
Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaimdoprena, ‘U atuna ram-  
bca morina ramtairta ramma morina ramoot  
ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac  
nda ŋgeprina.’” <sup>20</sup> Aindopatke, ma minmo ain-  
dopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai  
ŋgacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gain-  
dopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica  
kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda  
ŋgepnande*

*(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena  
ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaimdop narica,  
anna ma mandai ŋgoin. Aindop narica, anna  
wandik tikatna. <sup>22</sup> Karica ma gaimdopatna,  
“Ramootna Nuoc, ma gigirar wit ŋgoin  
aŋginandet. Te, ramtair paŋaindapa,  
taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik

---

**9:18** Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27    **9:19** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na  
Lk 9.7-8    **9:20** Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69    **9:22**  
Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33

tamjirena ramtairap, mitoco mamō ga witik te, meikramtaira mamō mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ngepnande.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma mimo muruᅇa gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca ranᅇai ndop te, ma ndona tonᅇtonᅇgarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kek-eracna ik anᅇica mbukca, ra, ra ma aukca ranᅇairanᅇ. <sup>24</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utinᅇcari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai. <sup>25</sup> Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruᅇ nᅇutinᅇ te, na ma nᅇocrai te, an reikca mina mamō titoc nᅇgotacit? <sup>26</sup> U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira neanᅇ te, inᅇmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raranᅇ Aetaniacna mbainᅇna ainᅇa morena nᅇernᅇgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kanᅇaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande. <sup>27</sup> Na aku nemo gidik nᅇgoin ndoprena, ramtair ndeid, mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac nᅇocor ndeac te, mina tamuruᅇna Raranᅇ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watan-  
nande.”

*Iesusna tikna wapatta muruᅇ nanᅇgetrikirinan  
(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)*

---

**9:23** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27      **9:24** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25      **9:25** Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36

**9:26** Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12

28 Inmbaia rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusa mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo angica takur tamuŋ magat. 29 Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpaŋan mananna kocnaia ŋgetrikicaricatke, mana tik ŋgapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat, 30 na ramootniŋa andu man ndambuŋ ndaruca manap witikca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniŋa Mosesapa Elaia. 31 Maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgauk mbuŋ ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemna tikca maniŋa manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mamō gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tataŋna kam ndopacarica. 32 Karica mana iŋa raŋgairēna ramootniŋapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina ŋgoa niri mbuŋa, mina ŋgepca wattatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniŋa manap witikca eacri. 33 Na maniŋa Iesusmo tikcarica taŋna moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laŋ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miniŋa lamni ŋgocor.

34 Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wiŋga kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri. 35 An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku

---

**9:28** 2 Pi 1.17-18    **9:31** Mt 17.3, na 17.9, na Mk 9.4, na 9.9, na Lk 9.22, na 13.33    **9:32** Mt 17.2-3, na Mk 9.2-4, na In 1.14, na 2 Pi 1.16-18    **9:35** Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na 9.7, na Lk 3.22

manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.”  
<sup>36</sup> An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusa ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamuŋ ngetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, an min mbuŋa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

*Iesusa mooŋnuoc teker ianna ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna*

*(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Inmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamuŋ tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniaca kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikiatke. <sup>38</sup> Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemaŋmaŋap gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ŋgoin. <sup>39</sup> Memetmbaca ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniaca andu nake te, mana tikca wanaiŋa nekraŋ te, mana upa toptik laruraŋnande. An ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca mammo mo ŋgoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecarŋ ŋgocor. <sup>40</sup> Aku una iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo, mana ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac ŋgot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaiŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamŋia wandaŋa wanaiŋ. Ne ritipaik laiŋ kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamŋi laiŋ aŋgirit? Una nuocmo gan naaŋgi kip.” <sup>42</sup> Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuŋa rambuŋaiatke, an ŋeronŋ

ngoreaca mammo moa ngocraica, ma iricka keca orapair wipicka ringatke. Iesusa ngepca an neronmo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laja morina, na mammo mana aet mac nda maneanjat. <sup>43</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca Raranj Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna*

*(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)*

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesus moatna reik wit anikta moca tamtam ndamnjatke, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, <sup>44</sup> “Ne ndorita koura najari tikca gan kam mbarac. Inmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo raranjwitikca mammo meikramtairta para neanjande.” <sup>45</sup> Aindopri, mina an kamna minija angji ngocor, na mina mba lamnjatke, an kamna minija minmo ingoroca eacri, na mina lamji rapac ngocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

*Mandaia ndo ma pananmbai*

*(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Oit ianna mana ija rangairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ngipungatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot panan ndeacit?” <sup>47</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamnjica, ma moonnuoc teker ian angjica kipca

---

**9:44** Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22, na 18.32-33    **9:45** Mk 9.32, na Lk 2.50, na 18.34    **9:46** Lk 22.24

ndona kitimma witikca. <sup>48</sup> Mana iña rangairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamñiap eacrenan, ma gan moonnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ñgotacapekna, na ramootta auk ñgotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kípata ramoot ñgotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena muruñna irembta kañgaur ñdeacrenan, mana ia tamuñ ñgoin maecreke.”

*Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ñgocor, anna nena aikndamoot*  
(Mak 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuñ meikramtairta ñerñgaur ñgorikca moa kecarica tañrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiñ. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.”  
<sup>50</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mammo nda rutica aindopatna, “U mammo wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ñgocor, anna una aikndamoot ñgoin.”

## **Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairap Ierusalem matangat** (9.51—19.28)

*Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auñ nakipna ton-tongar kocor*

<sup>51</sup> Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuñna auñ mac nda añgi tañna ra rambuñaiatke,

---

**9:48** Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20    **9:49** Ndu 11.28, na Mk 9.38    **9:50** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23    **9:51** Mk 10.32, na 16.19



ainda moca Iesusa ndomo Ierusalemma taɲna iro paɲpaɲ naɲgepri. <sup>52</sup> Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina taɲga mana reik kocrona moca, taɲga Samariana inikna auɲ ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori. <sup>53</sup> Na Samaria auɲna meikramtaira lamɲirina, ma Ierusalemma taɲna taɲrena, ainda moca mina aindopca, “Mamo kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taɲ.” <sup>54</sup> Aindopri, Iesusna iɲa raɲgairena ramootniɲa, Ionapa Iemis, maniɲa Samariana meikramtair morina tiɲ kirara watca toɲgo ɲgocor, ainda moca maniɲa Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, u toɲgo te, aia tamuɲna auɲna tac ɲgac irikca an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.” <sup>55</sup> Maniɲa aindopri, Iesusa nda repakeca watca maniɲmo kaega mocarica. <sup>56</sup> Na mina ɲgepca kabena auɲ ian matanɲat.

*Iesusa ndoa raɲgaina tiɲna kirarna nininia moatna*

*(Matiu 8.19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Ri, Iesusapa mana iɲa raɲgairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiɲa taɲri, ramoot ianna mamo gaimoprina, “U tenna taɲ te, aku una raɲgaica unap taɲraɲnande.” <sup>58</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamo gaimopatna, “Raɲna piriɲ kunnara minanna ɲgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ɲgorik mitoco minanna ɲgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ɲgogona taupemb kocor.” <sup>59</sup> Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaimopatna, “U ɲgepca aukna iɲ nakip.” Aindopatke,

an ramootta mamō gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.” <sup>60</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ŋgepca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taŋ.”

<sup>61</sup> Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap taŋnande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku taŋca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica.” <sup>62</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Ramootta tiŋar ŋgutiŋrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca iŋmbaia kai wat teac, ma laŋa mba taŋitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

## 10

*Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirca mina mana aiŋa mona taŋgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataŋna auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap, mimo outta taŋna ndopca, ma mimo mbagirca mina taŋna moatke. <sup>2</sup> Ma mimo gaindopatna, “Wariŋna amta reik witta muruŋa kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min aŋgina ramtaira witta wanaiŋ. Aintik ne an wariŋna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca

ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirica, mina taŋca mana wariŋna amta reikmo aŋgiri tum-nambca tik.

<sup>3</sup> “Ne taŋ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raŋna piriŋ ŋgorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.\* <sup>4</sup> Na ne taŋ te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai aŋgi teac, kabena ortimbikniŋ ŋgapaocap kai aŋgi teac. Ne an reikap kai aŋgica taŋ teac. Na ne taŋ te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac. <sup>5</sup> Na ne taŋi kacniŋ ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, ‘Ne gan kacniŋ ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋap eacraŋ.’ <sup>6</sup> Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna gan kacniŋ ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laŋa ma aŋginande. Na ŋarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, an nikinik iro wetwet laŋa, anna nenan, ne mac nda aŋgi. <sup>7</sup> Na ne an kacniŋ niŋgikca mbiraca eac te, an kacniŋnannda, nemo amna reikapa pukap neaŋamnande. Aintik ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoik aŋginande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami taŋ teac.

<sup>8</sup> “Karica ne kabena auŋ ianna taŋca, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋca, nemo amta reik neaŋ te, ne aŋgica am. <sup>9</sup> Ne

---

**10:3** Mt 10.16 \* **10:3** Sipsiparapa raŋna piriŋga: Raŋna piriŋga mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriŋgap nda ruŋna minna wanaiŋ, na mina kipcarica taŋna owai ŋgoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ŋgocor, minpemb. **10:4** 2 GRP 4.29 **10:4** Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5 **10:7** Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27

an auṅna meikramtairta roumbbebmo, moi laṅa mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, ‘Raraṅ Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuṅaia macariri.’<sup>10</sup> Naṅrikca ne taṅi auṅ ian ndaruca, an auṅna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik taṅi taṅi, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ṅgocor ndacari te, ne ṅgepca nda taṅgek, ne taṅca an auṅa punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop,<sup>11</sup> ‘Nena auṅna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca taṅ te, ne lamṅinande. Ne an tip kirara laṅa mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraṅ Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuṅaia macarica.’”†<sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raraṅ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamṅirenanna laru te, gan auṅna meikramtairta morina makukara bagraranik koind. Mina Sodom auṅna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

*Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ṅgocortan,  
minpembta kadmai  
(Matiu 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara

---

**10:10** Up 13.51    **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6    † **10:11** Iudanangepta tip kirara gaind, an orniṅna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auṅmo mba mac nda taṅitndai. Na aina our tukica taṅrena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar.    **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24    **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4

anɣinandet. Ramoot ianna atua tanɣa Tairapa Saidonna inikca tanɣa gaindta ɳgagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ɳgetrikica ndori morina tipemb ɳgorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi anɣica kotir anɣica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ɳgoreacna makuk mina morinanna laɳa wanaiɳ. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb ɳgorikta kakadmaimo wandac mbe. <sup>14</sup> ɳarikca Raraɳ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an auɳniɳna morina tipemb ɳgorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb ɳgorikta makukarmo kunnandet. <sup>15</sup> Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo anɣica tamuɳna auɳ nagac ndopat ki? Wanaiɳ ɳgoin. Unmo mac nda anɣiri iriki memenacna taup ɳgoinna tiknande.”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo iɳ neanɳgekna ramoot, ma auk motoco iɳ neanɳnande. Na ma aukmo, iɳ neanɳgekna ramoot, ma Raraɳ Aetaniac motoco, ma iɳ neanɳgapekna. Na an Raraɳ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

### *72na minna ramtaira mac nda kipatna*

<sup>17</sup> Inɳbaia Iesusa mbagirica tanɳgatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kipatke, mina tonɳgocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ɳgacreke, ɳerɳgaur ɳgorik toco, aina kamma

---

**10:15** Ais 14.13-15    **10:16** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20

waraca ranğairena.” <sup>18</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrinanna, ma tamuņa auņmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuņa auņ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.” <sup>19</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagarca neaņrina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kaņur witmo ne kitac witikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puņdamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ņgocraina minna wanaiņ ņgoin. <sup>20</sup> Na ne gaimda kai toņgo mbop teac, ‘Neņgaour ņgorikca aina kam mbaraca ranğairena.’ Aında kai mbop teac, kari ņgoin ndacari. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo toņgo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuņa auņa timbigta kapca tirca maeacreke.”

*Iesusa toņgo wepereca Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam toņtoņ laņ neaņgatna*

*(Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> An min mbuņa, Neरोण Ratta Iesusna nikinik ņgaoca ņgepca Iesusa toņgo wira-iacarica, ma gaimdotpatna, “Raraņ Aetaniac, u tamuņa auņapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo toņtoņ ņgoin, u landamņina ramtairapa iroar laiņa ramtairmo, an reik aņgira iņgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laņ. Raraņ Aetaniac, u ndona toņtoņa ranğaica, u aında morina.”

---

**10:18** In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9    **10:19** ņap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5    **10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamŋireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niŋgik manmo lamŋirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamŋireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamŋirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo tonjorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min tiŋgikca ndori Aetta ndamŋinande.”

<sup>23</sup> Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaira nena watrena reikca watreke, mina tonjorena. <sup>24</sup> Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaind wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.”

*Samariana ramoot laŋna kam roor*

<sup>25</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna, ŋgepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ŋgepca Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ anŋiit?” <sup>26</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?” <sup>27</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuŋna

---

**10:22** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2     **10:23**  
 Mt 13.16-17     **10:24** 1 Pi 1.10     **10:25** Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18  
**10:26** Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34     **10:27** TN 19.18, na TW  
 6.5

Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca matŋi, ma una Kacoot. U mamō ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ŋeronjapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ŋgoin mbuŋa man niŋgik ndamŋi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matŋia morena tip kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.” <sup>28</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Ande. U wandonj mambopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anjande.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta ma gaind malamŋiat, ŋarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamŋi nari, aukna landamŋiara minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ŋgoin?” <sup>30</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ieriko ŋgirikna taŋri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca iŋgoroca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ŋgapaoc anjiratke, manmo pia ŋgocraica. Mina mamō ainda moa ŋgocraica, taup ndiŋa meracarica taŋga maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat. <sup>31</sup> Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiŋa ranjiaia irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiŋa meraca eacri, ma mamō mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matanjat. <sup>32</sup> An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiŋa nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mamō mitaca watcarica aocatitaca matanjat.

<sup>33</sup> “Maniŋa ainda mocarica tanjatke,

---

**10:28** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 10.5, na Gal 3.12    **10:29** Lk 16.15    **10:33** In 4.9    **10:33** 2 Nin 28.15



Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndin nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambun ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ngoin. <sup>34</sup> Ainda moca ma tanja mamu utinja mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuja tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo anjira ngepca ndona donkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica anjira tanja nemb ngorena kac naanjira tanja, mana nginaja moa eacri. <sup>35</sup> Na injmbaina ra, ma an nembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuninja min neangatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, 'U gan ramootmo matau raupji eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, injmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.' "

<sup>36</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramootmo ginda digiatke, "U tit ndamnjire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ngocrairina ramootna kamkabe?" <sup>37</sup> Ri, ma ginda rutirina, "An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan." Aindopri, Iesusa mamu gaindopatna, "U tanja an tipna kirar ngoinna mo."

*Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndecatna*

<sup>38</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ndina tan, tanja auj ian ndaruca. An aujna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mamu aca tikca mamu ndiarna tip kirara moca anjira tanja ndona kac nagaca mambiracri. <sup>39</sup> Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca

Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina. <sup>40</sup> Ri, Mata tanja min anna moca amta reikta ainjir anikca moca tanj, tanja nateca kipca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac ngocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa matanreke, u aukna moca lamjire ki, wanaij? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, anja amta reik kocrona.” <sup>41</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una pananna iroara wit ngoinapa kakadmaiap. <sup>42</sup> Aintik u reac lanj ianna, iroa mba anjiapeke. Gan reac Maria anjina morena reac, anna reac lanj ngoin. Aintik aia mammo an reac anjina, anna kiracna minna wanaij.”

## 11

### *Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind (Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanja mbendeia maiatke, mana inja ranjairina ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ngaua Ionna ndona inja ranjairina ramtaira riptirina kirar.” <sup>2</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mben-dei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca  
aina rikmo wandonj rat ndeacranj.  
Aia tonjgorinanna,

una bubuocmo watcarica ma kip.

<sup>3</sup> Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo  
u ra, ra katu neanraŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb ŋgorikta  
makukara moreke,  
aia mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo  
mo kecarica minmo matau mo,  
aintik u aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo  
mo kecarica,  
u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,  
aimo kai towai teac.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac  
mbopatna, “Ŋarikca nena rikna ramoot ian,  
ma ndona aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoimmo, ma  
mouŋ rikniŋ ŋgoinna taŋi laruca ndona  
aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot,  
aku tonŋorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tipemb  
mbonkac pac neaŋ. <sup>6</sup> Aukna aikndamoot ianna,  
taup ndiŋ nakip kipca, aukna kacniŋ ndaruca,  
aku mana neaŋamna amta reik kocor.’ <sup>7</sup> Aindop  
te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gainda  
rutica mbopnande, ‘U aukmo aiŋ aniaca, kai  
neaŋi mo teac. Aku tiŋ kaptikica leacarica ndona  
mombonikap maŋgoreke. Aku mba ŋgepca  
unmo amna reac, tip ianna mba neaŋitndai!’ ”  
<sup>8</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku  
nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona  
aikndamootmo ŋatŋaetap. Na ma ŋgepca mana  
rurina reik maneaŋgat. Ŋarikca manmo mouŋ  
aniaca reikta ru te, mana ŋgogo katac narica, ma  
ainda moatna, ma ŋgepca ndona aikndamootna

tongorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo anġiri neaġnande. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuġ nakipnande. <sup>10</sup> Aintik mandaia digiraġ te, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaġnande. Na mandaia oreraġ te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acraġ te, Raraġ Aetaniac mammo, waraca rutica ma man ndambuġ nakipnande.

<sup>11</sup> “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo nġoaem ian neaġna digi te, ne mammo nduop nġoreac ian anġiri neaġit ki, co wanaiġ. <sup>12</sup> Co, tida moit? Moonnuoca nemo nġorac loor ian neaġna digi te, ne mammo kaġur nġoreac ianna anġiri neaġit ki, a? An toca laġa wanaiġ! <sup>13</sup> Mindacniġ. Na ne ater, ne tip nġorik wiġ aniaca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamnjireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik laiġ neaġrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind nġoin ndamġi. Nena tamuġna Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Neronġ Rat anġina digi te, ma neaġnandet!”

*Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tikca aiġa morena*

*(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna nġeronġ nġoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca

---

**11:9** Mt 7.7, na Mk 11.24, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22    **11:11** Mt 7.9-10

ma kam ndop ngocor ndeacrenanna. An neron ngoreaca tanjatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri, meikramtair wit aniaa an mbatca tamtam ndamnjirina. <sup>15</sup> Ri, meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuja morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma nerngaur ngorikta ramoot pañan.” <sup>16</sup> Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mammo ainda digiatna, “U tamuñna auñna ngagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamñinande, u Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarap.” <sup>17</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamñica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagirta ramoot pañan ianna, mana bubuocna kañgauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniñ ndaruca ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniña titaca ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ngocrainandet.” <sup>18</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kañgauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniña titaca ndorimo pañaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacrañit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuja meikramtairta nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarire ki, a? <sup>19</sup> Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuja morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta nerngaur ngorik ngotta

---

**11:15** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na 12.24    **11:16** Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11    **11:17** Mt 12.25, na Mk 3.24, na In 2.25

mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaij.’ <sup>20</sup> Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neaŋga, aku ɲeɲgaur ɲgorikca mo kecaru te, ne aind ndamɲi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

<sup>21</sup> “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan aŋgica, ndona kac tiŋa witikca anna ɲginaŋa mo te, mana reikca muruŋa laŋ ɲgoin ndeacnandet.

<sup>22</sup> Ma an reikta gagrarmo ndo ɲgopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruŋca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagrarca ruŋrena reik aŋgi te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida biŋainande.

<sup>23</sup> “Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaij, ma aukmo ndona paŋaindamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, aŋgiri puni ɲgocor, ma ndo minmo aŋgiri ootca mina tamtamma taŋ mainandet.”

*Neroŋ ɲgoreaca mac nda makipat  
(Matu 12.43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ɲeroŋ ɲgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore taŋ, taŋi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taŋca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda taŋca, an ndeacna.’

<sup>25</sup> Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wat-tatnanna anna mina mataua maica laŋ ɲgoin

ndeacri. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma nda tanja kabena tipemb ḡgorik koindara morena ḡnerḡgaur parmabaiapa mbut mbuniḡna min naḡḡica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ḡnerḡgaura mina tipemb ḡgorikca, mana tipemb ḡgorikmo, minanna kunda tamuḡ ḡgoin ndeacrenan, ḡḡica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ḡgaua lanḡmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ḡgocrainande.”

*Titna ramtaira ndorita tonḡonḡar lainḡap eacit*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuḡa meikramtaira muruḡ ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuḡa, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuḡa aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuḡa wirambrina meac, ma tonḡonḡap.” <sup>28</sup> Na Iesusa gaindotpatna, “Aia gaind ḡgoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranḡairenanna, mina tonḡonḡar koindap eacnande.’”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ḡgagatracara mona digiatna*

*(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica meikramtair wit aniaca Iesus ndambuḡa andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaindotpatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ḡgorik, mina ndorimo ḡgagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku

---

**11:26** Mt 12.45, na In 5.14, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20    **11:27** Lk 1.28, na 1.42, na 1.48    **11:28** Mt 7.21, na Lk 8.15, na 8.21, na Ie 1.25    **11:29** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12

Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot. Na mina mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina ŋgagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, an ŋgagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. <sup>30</sup> Atua Iouna, ma ŋgagatracna kirar ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auŋ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ŋgagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet. <sup>31</sup> Kaina ra ian, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ŋgoinna raŋmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitrikna auŋna gagirita meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ŋgorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagirita meac paŋan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auŋ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamŋi laiŋta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamŋi laiŋ mananna Solomonna landamŋimo kunda tamuŋmbai. <sup>32</sup> Na Niniwananda, atu ŋgoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ŋgetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ŋgepca

---

**11:30** Ion 1.17, na 2.10, na 3.4      **11:31** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12      **11:32** Ion 3.5



laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb  
ngoricka wandacnande.”

*Iesua tikna memetacna kam roor keatna  
(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesua gaind mac mbopatna,  
“Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba anğiri  
inğorocitndai. Na mina mba anğira tuon  
kanğaukca mba anğiri inğorocitndai. Wanain  
ngoin. Mina anğiri tacna taupca mbirac te,  
meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina  
an tacna memetac mbatnande. <sup>34</sup> Una lamniaca  
anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una  
lamniaca laj ndeac te, mana memetaca una  
tikmo muruņ naanğinande. Na una lamniaca  
ngocrai te, una tikca muruņa nenepucarinande.  
<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca u ndona nğinaņa mataui mo,  
moca an memetaca un ndambuņ ndeacrenanna,  
moca taņi nenepu nari. <sup>36</sup> Aintik una tikca  
muruņa memetacap eac te, una tik umbum  
ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una  
tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca  
muruņa tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una  
tikca muruņa metacarinande.”

*Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamjirena  
ramtairap mina tip ngoreaca morena  
(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-  
47)*

<sup>37</sup> Iesua kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina  
ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri.  
Ainda moca Iesua taņa mana kacna inikca

mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri. <sup>38</sup> Na an Parisia, watinanna ma para tuki ngocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tamtam ndamjirina.\*

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “Ne, Parisiara ne gaimda morena, ne tuongourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ngaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ngorikca momona minij koindar. <sup>40</sup> Na ne nanaona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a? <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca nean, minmo otac. Ne ainda mo te, nena reikca muruŋa ngaib tarunande.

<sup>42</sup> “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara anjandet. Ne ininpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta wariŋna ambrena ikir upirmo, ne muruŋ naanŋica anmo ne nduca parniŋ ndaru te, ne an parniŋ ndarurina kabemo, ne anŋica Raraŋ Aetaniaca nean te. Na ne taup wandon laŋ gidikna kirarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna matjirena tonŋona kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandon laŋapa manmo matjirena tonŋona tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeit-

---

**11:38** Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3 \* **11:38** Para tuki ngocor ngambrena tip kirara: Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anmo Parisiara gaimd ndamjirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataui ranŋairanŋa mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca ranŋairanŋ. Anna Tip Wandikna inika eac ngocor.

**11:39** Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27 **11:42** TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23

ndai.

<sup>43</sup> “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne gaimda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaikta ramtair paġajinda mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca toġgo anġireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta toġgorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam laġ neaġna moca, ne anna punirena.

<sup>44</sup> “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lamġi ngocora mina an nambatta taġraġnande.”†

<sup>45</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamġirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaimdoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiar mo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.”

<sup>46</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anġinandet. Ne toco ne gaimda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neaġna, mina an makuk aniac maanġireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patġit ianna mina makukara mba anġirenanna.

---

**11:43** Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39      **11:44** Naġ 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † **11:44** Muk: Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tip kirara gaimd. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ngocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupġirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ngagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramootta an mukca garac ngocora an nambatta taġca witiki taġ te, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaiġ.      **11:46** Mt 23.4

<sup>47</sup> “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjandinadet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo riŋga menacri, na ne min ndamŋina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ŋgagatraca tikrena. <sup>48</sup> Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo ainda mori, na ne an kirarirmo, laiŋga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira riŋga menacri, na ne min ndamŋina moca, mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

<sup>49</sup> “Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋiapa iro laŋ mananna ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up anjirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina tanja meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ŋgoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo riŋga menacatna.’ <sup>50</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtair wit aniaca an kirar ŋgoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo riŋga menacatke, an riŋg memenacna tip kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraŋ te, mina an tipembta makukar anjiraŋnande. <sup>51</sup> Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna min mbuŋ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mammo gimbambara morena taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ŋgoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an

tip ngoreacna opoik ngoreaca, gan minna meikramtair punja larunande.”

<sup>52</sup> Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjginandet. Ne ande landamji laj anjgirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo tanj mbukca kam laj anjgina mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracrañande.”

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica tanja moatke, injmbaia tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ngocraica, mamo digdigiarawit aniaca digiatna. <sup>54</sup> Mina manmo kam tip ngoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

## 12

### *Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat (Matiu 10.26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> An kidrikna inikca meikramtair wit aniac ngoin, mina kipca punica an motemma min ngoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latic te, labdiacna min ngoin, ainda moca Iesusa ngepca ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena. <sup>2</sup> An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruñalarui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb

toco, muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamŋi garacnande. <sup>3</sup> Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuŋa tikca mboprena kambca, mina taŋi punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuŋa aci mbopnande.”

*Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambiraŋ*

*(Matiu 10.28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair lain, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iŋmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai. <sup>5</sup> Aku nemo wandon, ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, ainda moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamjirena, meikramtaira ŋgorik tekir parm-baimo mina kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ, mbuŋa an ŋgorik ŋgoikatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba an ŋgorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina ŋgaŋgaŋgiarmo ma

---

**12:4** Ais 51.7, na Ier 1.8, na Mt 10.28, na In 15.14-15      **12:7** Lk 12.24, na 21.18

malamñireke. Ainda moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena nğanğanñgiara an ngorik tekirnoikmo tamuñ ngoin maeacreke.”

*Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan*

*(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ngepca tañca Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena nerngaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’

<sup>9</sup> Na nena ianna tañca ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ngepca tañca Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena nerngaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiñ.’ ”

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma Neron Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

<sup>11</sup> “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mim-itpac anğirena kaikta inkar naanği mbukca ramtair pañaindapa, gagrirta ramtair pañaindta out naanğiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamñica gaimda kai lamñi teac, ‘Aia

---

**12:8** Lk 15.10    **12:9** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 1 Io 2.23    **12:10** Mt 12.31-32, na Mk 3.28-29, na 1 Io 5.16    **12:11** Mt 10.19-20, na Mk 13.11, na Lk 21.14-15

kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit? Ainda kai lamņi teac. <sup>12</sup> An kidrik mbuņa Neron Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

*Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor*

<sup>13</sup> Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inicka tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca aņnanmo biņa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neaņ.” <sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo ainda nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oņna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oņna reikmo biņa mona?” <sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac aņgina tonņonņarap kai eac teac, kari ņgoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laņa mba neaņitndai.”

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana wariņ aniac mananna gagam laiņ koind aņģiatke. <sup>17</sup> An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuņa ndamņia tanņa aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna wariņna reik tikna taupemb kocor.’ <sup>18</sup> Ma lamņia tanņa, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamņica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndonga wariņna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo aņģica an kaikta inik



naangiri wembacnande. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ngoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amraŋ te, tongoi werai eacraŋnande.’ <sup>20</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U ŋaŋaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouŋ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik anŋi te, anna ŋginaŋa moit?’ ” <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaira moranŋande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca anŋira punirenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke.”

*Iro tamtam ndamjireke kadmairena kirarira gaind*

*(Matiu 6.25-34)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamŋica, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ŋgapaocna reikmo tida tikca anŋirit, na ainda kai lamŋi teac. <sup>23</sup> Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuŋmbai ngoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb inŋir ŋgapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. <sup>24</sup> Na ne an ŋgorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina warinŋa mba morenanna,

---

**12:19** LR 11.9, na 1 Ko 15.32, na Ie 5.5    **12:20** Ŋap 39.6, na 52.7, na Ier 17.11, na Ie 4.14    **12:21** Mt 6.19-20, na 1 Ti 6.18-19, na Ie 2.5    **12:24** Iop 38.41, na Ŋap 147.9, na Lk 12.7

kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba anğira wembacrenanna, wanaij ngoin. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupñirena, ainda moca ne meikramtaira, ngorikmo tamuñmbai ngoin ndeacrena. <sup>25</sup> Nari kca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamñia eaceknan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba anğiri tañi roctaitndai, wanaij ngoin. <sup>26</sup> Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaij, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?”

<sup>27</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aiña mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiña mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot pañan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ngapaocna lamboi mananna taror ngoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda.

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Rarañ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, ñorapa ramtaira waci anğiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Rarañ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Ainda moca ne meikramtaira ñañari ripac ngocortan, ne aind ndamñi, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neañnande. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamñica gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’ <sup>30</sup> Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañgorta meikramtaira ndorimo an

reik aņgina moca anna ņgorerenan. Nena toņgorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamņirena, ma nenanmo neaņnande. <sup>31</sup> Aında moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan ndeac te, nena toņgorena reikca mana bubuocna kaņgauk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neaņnande.”

*Reik laiņ ņaņaria rauņņirena kirarir  
(Matiu 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne witta wanaiņ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo toņgoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neaņnande. <sup>33</sup> Na nena reikmo aņgiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo aņģica an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaņ. Te, ne an tawi ņgocrai ņgocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laņ aņģica, tamuņna auņna reik laiņmo, an mbuņ naaņģi wembac te, tamuņna auņna reik laiņ aņģi, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ņgocraiiitndai. <sup>34</sup> Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik laiņ eacrena taupmo, nena toņtoņgar toco, an reik laiņ eacrena taup ndeacnande.”

*Mbaiņna ramoot laņa memetmbaca ma  
kocroca eacrena  
(Matiu 24.42-44)*

---

**12:31** Mt 6.33      **12:32** Mt 25.34, na Lk 22.29, na KIEK 1.6  
**12:33** Mt 19.21, na Lk 18.22, na Up 2.45, na 4.34

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Ne raranitmo wiŋi gaci matpia, weondor punğa leaci panpainca tacair watiki utiŋa kocroca lambiranĵ. <sup>36</sup> Ne gan aiŋna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an lanĵango ianna amna reacna tanĵatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiŋa pi te, mana aiŋna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiŋmo gootnande. <sup>37</sup> An mbaiŋna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina tonĵonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raranitmo, wiŋi leaca ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne tanĵa gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ŋgoinna ŋgepca amta reik anĵica minmo biŋainande. <sup>38</sup> An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia tanĵ, tanĵa mouŋ rikniŋa tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuŋa mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina tonĵocarica.

<sup>39</sup> “Ainda moca ne matau lamŋi, kacna aet ma lamŋi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaĵa mba gacitndai. <sup>40</sup> Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca

---

**12:35** Mt 25.1-13, na 1 Pi 1.13      **12:36** Mk 13.34-36, na 1 Pi 1.13      **12:37** In 13.4      **12:39** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10      **12:39** Mt 24.43-44      **12:40** Mk 13.33, na 1 Te 5.6, na 2 Pi 3.12

kipnande.”

*Aiɲna ramoot laɲapa ramoot ɲgoreacna  
kamna, kam roor  
(Matiu 24.45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Karica Pita Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai niɲgik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruɲ ndopapekna?” <sup>42</sup> Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramoot paɲan, ma ndona aiɲna landamɲia mataua aɲgɪca morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootta, ramoot paɲanna, ainta ramootta matɲirena, ma ainta, ramootmo aɲgɪca ndona mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtairta ramoot paɲanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtairta amna reacna ɲginanɲa mona moca, ramoot paɲanna ndo minmo amna reac neaɲ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neaɲnande. <sup>43</sup> Ainta mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paɲanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootta mana neaɲgatna aiɲmo tonɲon ɲgoinna moran te. <sup>44</sup> Aintik aku kam gidik ɲgoin ndoprena, ainta mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paɲanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananmo watta monande. <sup>45</sup> Aintik an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamɲiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot paɲanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ɲgepca, an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te,

puk ammi n̄aŋaoraŋnande. <sup>46</sup> Na an kidrikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo nda kikipa lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, na ramoot paŋanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ramoot paŋan kikipa lamŋi ŋgocor. Ainda moca an ramoot paŋanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo pia ŋgocraica manmo mandaci taŋca ma an kam mbarac ŋgocorta ndeidap eacnande.

<sup>47</sup> “An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta ma lamŋirena, mana ramoot paŋanna mammo mona ndopatna mana toŋtoŋna reikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mana ramoot paŋanna mbopatna mana toŋtoŋna reikmo kocro mai ŋgocor, ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo, mana ramoot paŋanna mammo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande. <sup>48</sup> Na aiŋna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamŋi ŋgocor, ma anna girgir aŋgina to ŋgoin, na mana ramoot paŋan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ŋgoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac aŋgirinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ŋgacnandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniŋa titacna nakipatna*

*(Matiu 10.34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku

tongorinanna tac anna tawina wir. <sup>50</sup> Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar dam ian anġinande. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuġa kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba anġireke, ainda moca aukna iro inikca makuk ġgoin ndeacrena. Taġi aku an kitac puk anġinande. <sup>51</sup> Ainda moca ġarikca ne gaind ndamġi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna kiprina. Wanaiġ ġgoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniġa titacnande. <sup>52</sup> Mandeacna min mbuġa, kaiknimbca parmbaiapnanna, mina tipniġa titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniġmo ndorimo ġateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniġa maniġ toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande. <sup>53</sup> Na aetapa mana nuoc, maniġ toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ġateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ġateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moonġ, maniġ toco titacnande. Moonġa ndona aemmo ġateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moonġ motocmo, ġateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamoonap, ġateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamoonġ toco ġgepca ndona kangaitna aemmo ġateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

*Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita  
miniġa, lamġi ġgocor  
(Matiu 16.2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Aında moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gain-dopatna, “Ne aında morena, dimira ra itirik ndiŋ nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mamoeŋ. Aindop te, gidik ŋgoinna pukca andu rapacnande. <sup>55</sup> Na ne wat te, watta raŋmbai ndiŋ naŋgep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ŋgoinna ra owaicarinande. <sup>56</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuŋna reikca ne mina miniŋga mataua lamŋireke, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, miniŋga lamŋi ŋgocor?”

*Ramootta umo ramoot paŋanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandoŋai*

*(Matu 5.25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ŋaŋari wati garaci lamŋi rapac ŋgocor, ma laŋ co laŋa wanaiŋ? <sup>58</sup> Aında moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuŋ naaŋgi taŋna moca oŋgo taŋraŋ te, u mamō taupca tikca an reac wandoŋaina moca, mamō tawi digi, ŋarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuŋ naaŋgi taŋca ma unmo piraŋna para tikca, moca piraŋa unmo aŋgica kac ŋgoreaca tik nari. <sup>59</sup> Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ŋgoreacna inik ndeacraŋ te, an kitukndukna ŋgaŋgaŋgia mina tikrina minna, u an kac ŋgoreac ndeacraŋ te, u oikraŋnande, taŋi u muruŋa kocnaia oiknande.”



# 13

## *Nena tipemb ηgorik ηgetriki*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia aida ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raraη Aetaniacmo gimbamba morina min mbuηa, ramoot paηan Pailat, mana lapoca ruηrena ramtairmo mbagirica mina minmo riηga mamenecat. Na mina racainda gimbambara morina ηgoaebta racaind tambat ηgirikca anap kuririna. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamηirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeknanna, ne gaind ndamηire ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ηgorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna minija ndo minmo laruapek ki, a? <sup>3</sup> Wanaiη ηgoin, aku nemo wandoη ηgoin ndopnande, ne muruηa ndorita iroar inkara ηgetriki ηgocor, ne toco an ramtair ηgocrairina kirar naaηginande. <sup>4</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo ηgaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuη rocot aniac witkica min tambat ηgirikca mimo moa menecatnanmo, ne tit ndamηire? Ne gaind ndamηire ki? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb ηgorikca wit aniac ηgoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapek ki, a? <sup>5</sup> Min aida wanaiη ηgoin, aku nemo wandoη, ηgoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ηgetrikica eac ηgocor, ne toco min ηgocrairina kirar naηgocrainande.”

*Er ngocorta ik ngaŋinna kam roor*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaid nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik ngaŋinmo, ndona wainna warin inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Inmbaia ma mac nda taŋca an ngaŋin lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaid ngoin. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mana warin raupŋirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ngoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an ngaŋin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaiŋ naaŋgirena? Aintik u mammo wac kecar.’ <sup>8</sup> Na an warin raupŋirena aiŋna ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana miniŋna tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo aŋgi tiki aupa watna. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca an ngaŋin ikca inmbaina iara ma er te, laŋ, na ma er ngocor ndacari te, u mammo wacmandac.’”

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laŋa moatna*

<sup>10</sup> Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac ianna inikca mbukca anna tikca mimitpac neaŋrina. <sup>11</sup> Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianap. An ŋeroŋa manmo ŋgaua roubm neaŋga ma an roubapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an roubca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandoŋa mba taŋrenanna. <sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuŋ ŋgaca kipca

mamo aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una roumbca aku moa kecamacariri.” <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikatke, an meaca anduna nanjepca wandoŋa witikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋia ngepatna. <sup>14</sup> Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kacna ramoot paŋanna, Iesusmo nikkatacariatna. Iesusa an meacna roumbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuŋa moa laŋa moca. Ainda moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, “Nena aiŋa momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laŋa mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roumbbeba moi laŋa mona moca digirena?” <sup>15</sup> Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koind, ne muruŋa ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba ranŋairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne tanŋa ndorita bulmakaorapa doŋkiarta kaikca tanŋa minmo puk amna naanŋira tanŋena. <sup>16</sup> Na gan meaca aku moa laŋa mocapeknanna, anna Abraamna nŋamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roumb mbuŋ leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roumbca mo kecari te, tida moca, anna nŋoreaca wanaiŋ, mana roumbmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laŋa mo te, kaica?” <sup>17</sup> Iesusa an kam ndopatke,

---

**13:13** Mk 16.18, na Up 9.17    **13:14** NA 20.9-10, na TW 5.13-14, na Mt 12.10, na Mk 3.2, na Lk 6.7, na In 5.16    **13:15** Lk 14.5

**13:16** Lk 19.9

manmo pañaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruᅇa numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruᅇa Iesus moapekna reik lainᅇa watca, mina toᅇtoᅇgar koindap.

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor*  
(*Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32*)

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraᅇ Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuᅇa an bubuocna iro wandacit? <sup>19</sup> Raraᅇ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona wariᅇmo mutoca iᅇmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te. Raᅇna ᅇgocraikca mana ᅇaikmo kaikca morañnande.”

*Isna kam roor*  
(*Matiu 13.33*)

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina reac mbuᅇa aku Raraᅇ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit? <sup>21</sup> Mana ᅇgagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is angica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, iᅇmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Ne tanᅇa tiᅇ teker a mbuk*  
(*Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23*)

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ᅇgeᅇca Ierusalemma tanᅇena taup ndiᅇa tanᅇa an inikna auᅇemb tekirapa auᅇemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neañrina. <sup>23</sup> Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda digiatna, “Kacoot, Raraᅇ Aetaniaca ramoot

mbatepeniņ niņgik mac nda aņgiit ki?” Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gaimda rutiatna, <sup>24</sup> “Ne ndorita gagar punğa an tiņ tekera mbukna towai paņpaiņi. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wiit aniaca ndorimo an tiņa mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai. <sup>25</sup> Aında mo te, an kacna aet, ma ņgepca kacna tiņ aņgiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne ņgepca taņi tiņa pica aindop te, ‘Kacoot aimo tiņ goot,’ te, ma nena kammo gaimda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamņi ņgocor, ne ten ndiņ nakiprina?’ <sup>26</sup> Na ne mammo aindopnande, ‘Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina punirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.’ <sup>27</sup> Ri, ma nenmo gaimda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamņi ņgocor, ne tenmbai ndiņ nakiprina, auk ndambuņa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ņgorikca morena meikramtair.’ <sup>28</sup> Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aeraņnandet. <sup>29</sup> Aında mo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande, ndeida ra gagacait ndiņ nakip te, ndeida ra itirikcait ndiņ nakip te, ndeida maņarmbai ndiņ nakip te, ndeida raņmbai ndiņ nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukna

---

**13:24** Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12    **13:25** Ais 55.6, na Mt 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46    **13:27** ņap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41    **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30    **13:28** Mt 8.11-12    **13:29** ņap 107.3, na Lk 14.15

amtiam ndeacnande. <sup>30</sup> Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina in̄ ndeacrenan, mina tañi outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina tañi in̄mbaia tiknande.”

*Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai ngoin  
(Matiu 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> An kidrik ngoin mbuḅa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, “U ḅgepca gan auḅ tikcarica u kabena taupca taḅ. Ierusalemna gagrirta ramoot paḅan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke.” <sup>32</sup> Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne taḅca an raḅna piraḅ kunmo aindop, ‘Mandeacapa ḅorapa, aku ḅerḅgaur ḅgorikapnanmo mo kecarite, roumbbebta meikramtairmo moi lainḅa monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiḅir kocnai korwinande.’” <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca aku mandeacapa, ḅorap, co rarap, aku moca taḅraḅnande. Gidik ngoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mamokabena auḅa tiki, mo memenaca laḅa wanaiḅ, ma Ierusalemna inik ngoin ndeac te, mina mamonna tiki mo menacnande.”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraḅ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur puḅga riḅga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo aḅḅica tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba tonḅorenanna.

<sup>35</sup> Na ne warac, aku nemo wandonḅ ngoin

---

**13:30** Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31    **13:34** Mt 23.37    **13:35**  
ḅap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na  
Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13

ndopnande, ‘Nena auŋa ŋgocrai te, ma kocnai ŋgocrainande.’ Na aku nemo gaimda wandonŋ ŋgoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaŋanna mba watitndai, taŋ, taŋi, mana min ŋgoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac u an ramootmo tonŋo, ma Kacootna i mbun nakiprina ramoot.’ ”

## 14

*Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paŋan iannap amna moca mana kacmo amna taŋgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana ŋginaŋ mamori. <sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roumbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri. <sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ŋgepca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gaimda digiatna, “Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laiŋga moit ki, wanaiŋ?” <sup>4</sup> Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiatke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ŋgepca an ramootmo, aŋgica manmo moa laŋa moca ma mataŋgat. <sup>5</sup> Karica ma minmo gaimd mambopat, “Nena ianna moonŋnuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne taŋca aŋgirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ŋgepca taŋca

anğirit?” <sup>6</sup> Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaij.

*U ndomo tamuŋa kai tik teac*

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaij tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb laiŋ anğina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruŋa kam roor ian mbuŋa gaind makeat, <sup>8</sup> “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo laŋtaŋgo ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaij tik te, ne taŋ te. Ne taŋca kai outmbaina taup laŋa kai anği teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuŋmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te. <sup>9</sup> Ŋarikca iŋmbaia moca unmo mbaij tikca kiprina ramootta, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda taŋi, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna taŋi mbiracnande. <sup>10</sup> Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaij tik te, u taŋca mbiraca amna taupmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna taŋi mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, ‘Aukna ŋem ndamoot, u ŋgepca taŋi, outmbaica mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena ŋembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuŋ, mina una i aniacmo anğiri ŋgepnande. <sup>11</sup> Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb anğira ŋgeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina



irembmo anġi iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb anġira wikinna tikrenan, Raraġ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, anġiri nġepca tamuġmbaia tiknande.”

*Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo nġaca kġpca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auġ kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbainġa kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari. <sup>13</sup> Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u ġainda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb inġir nġorikcapa, orapair nġorikcapa, lamnik nġorikapnanmo mbainġ tik. <sup>14</sup> U ainda mo te, u anna opotac anġinande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanainġ, inġmbaia Raraġ Aetaniaca riġpaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raraġ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk nġgetacndinġ mac nda nġep te, Raraġ Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

*Amtiam aniacna kam roor  
(Matiu 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> An min mbuġa ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtair, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaġġauk nakġpca ambeknan, an meikramtair,

mina tongoca weperai aniac ngoin ndeac-nande!” <sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ ngoinna mbaiŋ tikrina. <sup>17</sup> Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramoot mbagirica ma taŋga an meikramtairmo mbopca taŋri, ‘Ne kipca taŋca amna. Amta reikca muruŋ nakocroca mamairi.’ <sup>18</sup> Na an meikramtair, mina muruŋ an nanŋepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba taŋitndai.’ Na ianna out nanŋepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba taŋitndai, aku ndona oikatna wariŋa watna taŋnande. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’ <sup>19</sup> Ri, ian tuk ŋepca ndona aiŋna kamma an mbaiŋna ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parniŋna minpaik ŋgoikca, ainda moca aku mina towaina moca matanŋek. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’ <sup>20</sup> Ri, kabena ian tuk ŋepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna lanŋoca aku mba kipitndai.’

<sup>21</sup> “Ainda moca an mbaiŋna ramootta mac nda taŋga ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica ŋepca ndona mbaiŋna ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U tawi ngoin motemma taŋca mon taupemb ŋaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta auŋembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb inŋir ŋgorikcapa, lannik ŋgorikcapa orapair ŋgorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo anŋica aukna

kac naan̄gi kip.’

<sup>22</sup> “Ri, an mbaīna ramootta aında moca-rica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una kam ndīna aku aında morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik ngocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.’ <sup>23</sup> Aında moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ‘U tānca aūn raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc roumb ndīna tānca minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna. <sup>24</sup> Aku nemo aindopnande, aku ngaua mbaīn tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaīn ngoin.’ ”

*Ramootta Iesusa ran̄gaina mo te, ma matau lam̄jica ran̄gai*  
(*Matiu 10.37-38*)

<sup>25</sup> Meikramtair wit anikca n̄gepca Iesusap tānri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna, <sup>26</sup> “U mandaia aukna īna ran̄gairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca mat̄jirena an mamat̄ji anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ngoinap mat̄jirena an mamat̄jimo, ma kunda tamun̄ ngoin ndeacnande. Na wanaīn ecte, u aukna īna ran̄gairena ramootta mba eacitndai. <sup>27</sup> Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan anḡica aukna īn nakip ngocor, u aukna īna ran̄gairena ramootta wanaīn.

---

**14:24** Mt 21.43, na 22.8, na Up 13.46      **14:26** TW 33.9, na Mt 10.37, na Lk 18.29, na In 12.25, na KIEK 12.11      **14:27** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23, na 2 Ti 3.12

28 “Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ngoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki angica, kitukndukna nganngia, mo laruca titpaik ngoin ma an aija moi korwit.

29 Aida moca an ramoot, ma out ngoinna, ma aida mo ngocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo taji ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, ‘Ma ramoot borbor ngoin.’ 30 Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan ramootta kacmo angira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwiaepeke.’

31 “Na gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot pañanap, ruña mo te, ma mbiraca lamñinande, aukna lapoca ruñrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap ruñrena lapocna ramtairta minna 20,000na min. Aida moca ma mbirac pac lamñinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot pañanap ruña min ki, minna wanaiñ? 32 Ma lamñi tanja ma minna wanaiñ te, mana puñdamootta mon tawan ngoin nakiprañ te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanja an puñdamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet lañ mbuñ ndopca tanja mamoo mbopnande, ‘Anja kai ruñ teac.’

33 “Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo in neañ ngocor, ne aukna inja ranjairena ramootta wanaiñ.”

*Mindaña dadair ngocortan*  
(*Matu 5.13 na Mak 9.50*)

34 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mindaña reac dadair lañ, inmbaia mana dadair mai

te, aia mamō titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda anġiit. <sup>35</sup> Na ainta mindaŋa aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap wariŋna amna reacap mutoc te, ma wariŋna amta reikmo waia mba neanġitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aia anġica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

## 15

### *Inġorocatna sipsipna kam roor (Matiu 18.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori. <sup>2</sup> Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina ŋgepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat, <sup>4</sup> “Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna taŋi inġoroc te, ma ŋgepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ŋgepca an inġorocrinanna ŋgore taŋca wat te. <sup>5</sup> Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, tonġon bagaraniac ŋgoin, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, anġira ndona ŋakep nakeca auŋ mac nda matanġat. <sup>6</sup> Tanġa auŋ ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auŋ miniŋna meikramtairmo, kam neanġa

---

**15:1** Lk 5.29-30    **15:2** Up 11.3, na Gal 2.12    **15:4** Esi 34.11, na 34.16, na Mt 18.12, na Lk 19.10    **15:6** 1 Pi 2.10, na 2.25

tanja mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna sipsip ianna tanja ingoroca eacrinanna, aku ore maangiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.’” <sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo wandonj ngoinna aindopnande, titocna tojtona ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auj ndaruit. Na tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb ŋgorikca tikcarica iro inik ŋgetrikica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina tojtongar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb ŋgorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar ŋgorik mac ŋgetrikina aiŋa mba moitndai. Mina minmo tojtongar anik koinda mba moitndaiit.”

*Ingorocatna kitukndukna kam roor*

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac anŋica metaci ore te, gagarirpaik anŋica matau lari orei tanj, tanj watca anŋinande. <sup>9</sup> Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk ore anŋiratke. Ma ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auj mininŋa meikramtairmo, muruŋ ŋgaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, ‘Aku ndona ingorocatna ruar kabea ore maangiri, aia manap mbiracna.’ <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica ndona tipemb ŋgorikta makukar

tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kip te. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeŋgaura, mina toŋtoŋgar anik aŋginandet.”

*Ingorocatna nuoc ŋamna kam roor*

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniŋap. <sup>12</sup> Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ŋgepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u aŋmo neaŋ ndopca eacrena reik, aku toŋgorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo neaŋ.’ Aindopatke, maninŋa aetta ŋgepca ndona reikmo titaca maninŋmo kocnaia biŋaia aŋgira maneangat. <sup>13</sup> Karica eaca rocotta wanaiŋ, nuoc lapmbitaca ŋgepca ndona reikmo aŋgira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar aŋgica, ma ŋgepca taŋca mon tawan ŋgoinna pitrikna auŋ ianna taŋca, anna tikca ndona toŋtoŋna tipemb ŋgorikca ainda moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma kitukndukarmo ainda moa kecarica, inŋmbaia an auŋa nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ma taŋga an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndaruca, aiŋirta digiatke, ma mammo markimta wuocna ŋginana mona mandaca taŋga. <sup>16</sup> Ma taŋga wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamŋiatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neaŋna toawanaiŋ. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinnarta lourta lape aŋgircan am te, aku minna tik mbe.’

17 “Karica inmbaia ma mbirac lamjia tanja aindopatna, ‘Aukna aetna aijnna ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai ngoinna gan maeacreke.’ 18 Ma gaind ndamjiatna, ‘Mindacniņ, aku ngepca ate ndambuņ, mac nda tanja mammo aindopna, “Ate, aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa unmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. 19 Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona aijnna ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo aida mo.” ’ 20 Karica ma ngepca ndona aet ndambuņ mac nda tanja.

“Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ngoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna moca ma ngepca ootta tanja ndona nuocmo utingga, pipopotacri. 21 Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa unap, oņmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. Aida moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.’ 22 Aida moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbaiņna ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘Ne tawina tanja mon tik ngapaoc rocot laņ ngoin, anģica kipca mammo neaņ aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik ngapaocniņ tik. 23 Te, tanja tikta bulmakao ngam ianna riņ menaca anģiri kipca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna. 24 Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ngam mac nda maanģica. Ma tanja inģorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda

---

15:18 Nāp 51.4, na Ier 3.12-13    15:20 Up 2.39, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17    15:21 Nāp 51.4    15:24 Lk 15.32, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 5.14, na KIEK 3.1



kipca malaruri.’ Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina antiam aniaca moca amba tonjoca weraica eacrina.

<sup>25</sup> “Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma warinj inik ndeaca, injmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo ram-bunaica waracatnanna, mina njapar kumbri werina mitmitarapa njapar mbaraca. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbaijna ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, ‘Anna mina kaia more?’ <sup>27</sup> Ri, an mbaijna morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Una aetta bulmakao tikritik njgam ianna ringa tikca mina antiam anna morena, una lapmbitaca njocrai njocor. Ainda moca una aetta man mbatca tonjon bagaraniac njgoin.’ <sup>28</sup> Aindopri, an nuoc lacau an kam mbaraca, nikkatta njocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam lanj mbuja aemanmanap mbopri. <sup>29</sup> Na ma ndona aetmo gaimda rutirina, ‘Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una aij anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme njgam ianna mba neanja aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am njocor, wanain njgoin. <sup>30</sup> U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik anjira tanga ruar mbunijna meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik njgamma ringa manap mbiracapekna.’

<sup>31</sup> “Karica aetta mammo gaindopatna, ‘Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan. <sup>32</sup> Aintik aia manapmo

tonjon weperai aniaca morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniaca moapekna, na una lapmbitaca ma tanja menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ngam mac nda maangiri, matanja ingoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mamoo orea maangiri.’ ”

## 16

*Reikta nginaña morena ramoot pañanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta nginaña morena ramoot pañan ianap. An ramoot pañanmo, kabena meikramtair ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot pañanmo aindopatna, ‘Una reikta nginaña morena ramoot pañanna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona tonjon mbuñ mamoreke.’ <sup>2</sup> Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ngepca an ndona reikta nginaña morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban ngoin u tanja aukna reikca un ndambuñ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aiña mba mac moitndai.’

<sup>3</sup> “Karica an reikta nginaña morena ramoot, ma ngepca ndomo aindopatna, ‘Aku ainda mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot pañan auknan, ma aukna aiña katacnande. Aku wariña aiña mona toawanaiñ, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.’ <sup>4</sup> Ri, ma lamña tanja gaind

ndamnjirina, ‘Mandeac aku malamjica, aukna ramoot pañan, ma aukmo ndona aijnna ramoot pañanna morina aijn mai ndop te, aku gaima mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca anjitañna min.’<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaiñ naanjiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina njaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambuñ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, ‘U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaiñ naanjirina?’<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Amta reik rotacrena tabirta winne anikca 100na min.’ Aindopri, kacootna reikta njinaña morena ramootta mamoo aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiñ rapara una wanaiñ naanjirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuñ tir.’<sup>7</sup> Karica ma maiatke, inmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, njinaña ramoot pañanna mamoo mac digiatna, ‘U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaiñ naanjiatna?’ Ainda digiatke, wanaiñ naanjiatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Witna tamura 100na min.’ Aindopatke, an njinaña ramoot pañanna aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiñ rapar anjica u wanaiñ naanjiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.’”

<sup>8</sup> Na ma aindopatna, “Inmbaia an laimnem-bta kacootta, ndona njinaña ramoot moatna aijn laña wat te, ma an njinaña ramoot ngoreacna i anji njepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira ranjairenan, mina titocna

iroar puŋga monanna, mina min ŋgoin. Na mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inikca taŋrena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena.”

<sup>9</sup> Aintik Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, ŋembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neaŋ, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuŋna auŋnanda nemo aŋgi taŋca iarwar ndeacnande.

<sup>10</sup> “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupŋi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupŋinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tiŋ, laŋa mo ŋgocor, tiŋ aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupŋi ŋgocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neaŋca ne an raupŋit? <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo matau raupŋi ŋgocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neaŋit?”

<sup>13</sup> Karica ma gaimd mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iŋ neaŋ witiknande. Aintik ne mba Raraŋ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aiŋmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

*Iesusa Tiŋ Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
bubuocna kam ndopatna*

<sup>14</sup> Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar tongorena ramtair, ainda moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamu piria mbopca malaronri.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo ainda mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndamɲina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik lainga morena ramtair.’ Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca, ma malamɲireke, an reikca ramtaira anmo reik lain ndoprena reikmo, Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ɲgorik.

<sup>16</sup> “Na Tip Wandikna kammapa, Raraɲ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagara kipca kitac puk neanrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuɲa tikca, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaɲ laɲa auɲembta meikramtaira muruɲ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kaɲgaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

<sup>17</sup> “Ainda moca riac tamuɲapa gan tiacarpaik, maniɲa laɲanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

*Iesusa lanɲango katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ɲgootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac lanɲo te, u tip ɲgadudukca

---

**16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, na ɲap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14 **16:16** Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29 **16:17** ɲap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25 **16:18** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kanğaitta mamō tikcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac lanğo te, an toco, u tip ŋgadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

*Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini*

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac niniatna, “Ŋgaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gainda morina, ma tik ŋgapaoc laŋ, laŋmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik laiŋ, laiŋmo ra, ra katuca ambrena. <sup>20-21</sup> Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiŋitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamō aŋğira tanğa laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tiŋ roumbca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikiŋna mbutukri. Lasarusana anna watca an aŋğica amna iro ndamŋiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piriŋga kipca ndorita mimb puŋga maikrena.

<sup>22</sup> “Ŋmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda moa taŋ, tanğa menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kipca mamō aŋğira tanğa Abraam ndambuŋ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat. <sup>23</sup> Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, giğirar anik aŋğiri, ma anna tikca tamuŋ mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ŋgoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamna kitim ndeacrinan mbatca. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca ma aca

mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patnitlormo puk nake pukca anġi kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna girġir aniacna inik maeacreke.’

<sup>25</sup> “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ngocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamġi, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik laiġ, laiġ anġirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ngoreac, ngoreac anġirina. Aintik mandeaca gan auġmo ma toġtoġ bagaraniacap. Na u girġir aniacna inik ndeacnande. <sup>26</sup> Na reac ian toco gaimd maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raraġ Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna minna wanaiġ. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaiġ.’

<sup>27</sup> “Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte laġ, ate aku umo gaimda diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima taġna min ki? <sup>28</sup> Aku laiplacar parmabaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica mataġca mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ngetriki. Moca mitoco gan auġ nakipca gan gigirar anġi nari.’ <sup>29</sup> Aindopri, Abraamma mammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.’ <sup>30</sup> Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam, anna minna

---

**16:25** Iop 21.13, na Lk 6.24

**16:29** Ais 8.20, na In 5.39, na

5.45, na Up 15.21

wanain, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ñgetacndin mac nda ñgep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ñgetrikina min.’

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ñgocor, anmo mindacniña mo te, mina anna ñgegetrikia mba anñiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ñgetacndin mac nda ñgep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.’ ”

## 17

*Tip ñgoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ñgocraiatna*

*(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona inja ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ñgoin. Ma makukca anñinandet. <sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ñgoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina anñica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ñgatik mbuña leaca anñiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma anñieknanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamoneanğekna makukca, anmo kunda tamun ñgoin.



<sup>3</sup> “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamo gigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandonjai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecar. <sup>4</sup> Aintik narikca ma unapmo ra kabena inikca unmo tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutniņa minna mo te, an rana inikca ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutniņa minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mamo mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mamo tip laņa mo.”

*Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna*

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ngoin ndaru.” <sup>6</sup> Karica Kacootta minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kacirpaikap tarkica taņi, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

*Iesusa mbaiņa morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna*

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ramootmo, mbagirica matanņa wariņa aiņa mo te, mana sipsiparta nģinaņa moi mai te. An mbaiņa

---

**17:3** TN 19.17, na ML 17.10, na Mt 18.15, na Ie 5.19    **17:5** Mk 9.24    **17:6** Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 9.23, na 11.23

aiņa morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacootta mamō aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac angica am?’<sup>8</sup> Ma aindopit ki? Wanaiņ ngoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiņa ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laņ angiri aoca, aukna amna reac riņa angiri kipca aku am mai te, iņmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.’<sup>9</sup> Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiņa mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam laņ neaņit ki? Wanaiņ ngoin.<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarirmo, Raraņ Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ngoinna mo te, ne ngepca aindop, ‘Aia mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtair laiņa wanaiņ. Titna aiņa aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiņira morena.’”

*Iesusa roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniņa moa laņa moatna*

<sup>11</sup> Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma taņa tanga, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniņa kidrikna auņ ian ndaruca.<sup>12</sup> Ma an auņna inikca mbukca taņri, roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniņa, mina kipca mamō taupca tikca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna witikri.<sup>13</sup> Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.”<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo watca aind mambopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo taņa taup ndamtairmo wandac.” Aindopca mina tanga ndorita tikembmo,

---

**17:8** Lk 12.37    **17:10** Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11    **17:11** Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4    **17:12** TN 13.46    **17:13** TN 13.45-46    **17:14** TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14

wattatnanna laŋ ngoin ndacariri. <sup>15</sup> Na an ramtaira tanŋa taupmo rikniŋa tikaŋke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikaŋa laŋa moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambuŋ mac nda tanŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgira ŋgepri toŋtoŋ ngoin. <sup>16</sup> Karica ma nda tanŋa Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mana or kitimmo paŋan ramtukca mammo kam laŋ maneaŋgat. An ramoot, ma Samarianan. <sup>17</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gaiŋdopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtair parniŋmo laŋa momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?” <sup>18</sup> Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kipaŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgiri ŋgep ŋgocor? Na an kabena auŋna ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo aŋgira ŋgepapekna?” <sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aiŋdopatna, “U ŋgepca taŋ, una ritiŋpaca ndo umo moca u laŋ mamori.”

*Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande  
(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesusmo gaiŋda digiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kipiŋ?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaiŋdopatna, “An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca kipiŋ te, meikramtairta lamnikca mba ŋgagatrac ianna mba watitndai. <sup>21</sup> Na meikramtaira gaiŋda mba mbopiŋndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

---

**17:19** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50     **17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36

**17:21** Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Inmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna tontongar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai. <sup>23</sup> Na mina nemo gaindopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ngepca mina iña kai ranğaica kai tañ teac. <sup>24</sup> Na weperaca, riac tamuña metacrenanna ne lamjirena, ma wajembaia tikca anğiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ngoinna metaci tañnande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruña watnande. <sup>25</sup> Na outmbaica ma gigirar anik witta pac anğicarica, na anna inmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mammo mba tonğoitndai.

<sup>26</sup> “Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuña moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuña, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande. <sup>27</sup> Mina Noanna min mbuña, mina antiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ngepca meacramootta ndorica ndada malanğori. Ainda moca tañ, tanğa, maica Noa ndona lanğum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kipatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruña menaca mamaiat. <sup>28</sup> Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mammoat, mina antiamma

---

**17:23** Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8    **17:24** Mt 24.27    **17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22    **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37    **17:27** RL 7.6-24    **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25

moa ambri, puik gagnar ambri, reac, reac biñaia mina oikri, na warinembapa kaik barer mamori. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auñ tikcarica tanğatke, mana inñbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuñna auñ ndiña pukrapcat toc ngirikca minmo wiramacariat. <sup>30</sup> Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

<sup>31</sup> “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inikca kacna inikca kai mac nda mbukka reik anğinake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona warinña tanğa eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda tanğ teac. <sup>32</sup> Na ne matau lamñi Lotna meacmo laruatna reac. <sup>33</sup> U mandaia ndona watna moca utinçari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo keçari te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

<sup>34</sup> “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouña Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniña bar kabe nanğoraneknanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ian anği te, ianmo tikcarinande. <sup>35-36</sup> Na meacenin, maniña witna lour anğica witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca kipca ian anği te, ianmo tikcarinande.”\* <sup>37</sup> Ri, mana inña ranğairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca,

---

**17:30** 2 Te 1.7      **17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16      **17:32** RL 19.26      **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25      **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17

\* **17:35-36** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamñirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaimd, “Na ramoot mbuniña warinña aiña moca eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ian anği te, ianmo wattacarinande.” **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28

mamo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuņa, ande nğanmira kipca an motem mapunireke.”

## 18

*Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia morañ, na mina kai nate teac.

<sup>2</sup> Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auņ aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamņitndai. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an auņna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puņnaņgepca aukmo mo nğocraina mamoeek, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’ <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac nğotacna toņtonņgar kocar, ma eaca kidrik rocot, iņmbai nğoinna ma ndo mbuņ ndamņia tanga aindopatna, ‘Aku Raraņ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamņitndai. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac nğoinna ndo nğotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca

ma auk ndambuņa memetmbac nakipraņ nari, na aukmo moi ņate nari.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Kacootta gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ņgoreac mbopapekna kammo. <sup>7</sup> Aind ecte, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mamondori ņgotacna moca mouņ ra ņgae te, ma mina nananaemo waracarica, eacici andu watcarit ki? <sup>8</sup> Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiņ ņgoin, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu ņgotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanaiņ?”

*Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mben-deirena kam roor*

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaiņ. <sup>10</sup> Karica ma ainda niniatna, “Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna roumbca tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniņa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. <sup>11</sup> An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuņa witikca, ndona iro mbuņa gaimd mambendeiat, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaiņ, ainda moca aku umo kam laņ neaņnande, laņ ņgoin. Aku aindopnande,

---

**18:7** KIEK 6.10    **18:8** Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9    **18:9** Lk 10.29, na 16.15    **18:11** Nĵap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17

mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaiņ, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaiņ. <sup>12</sup> Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna ngatna inikna, ra mbuniņa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku aņgirenanna, aku nduca parniņ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paur aņgi te, una kabemo neaņrena.’ <sup>13</sup> Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuņna auņmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiņa pica aindopatna, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot.’ ”

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taņ te, man ningikca, ma ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma ramoot wandon ļaņ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaiņ. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb aņgira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo aņgi wikin ngiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb aņgira wikinna tikrenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, aņgiri ngepca tamuņmbaia tiknande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica  
mina auk ndambuņ nakip  
(Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)*

---

**18:12** RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23      **18:13** Nņap 51.1

**18:14** Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6



15 Karica meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, anŋia kipca, ma mina tikemb ngutinga mbendeia taŋri. Na Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ainda watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, “Mombonikmo man ndambuŋa kai anŋi kip teac.” 16 Ainda moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuŋ nakipatke, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan. 17 Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir anŋirina kirara ainda anŋir ngocor, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.”

*Laimnembta ramoot paŋanna Iesusap mbop-  
rina*

*(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)*

18 Karica ramoot paŋan ianna Iesusmo ainda digiatna, “Riripti laŋ, aku tida mo te, aku iar-warna eteacna wat laŋ anŋiit?” 19 Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo laŋ ngacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laŋa wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ma ndo laŋ. 20 Na u lamŋirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta

---

**18:15** Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13    **18:16** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14,  
na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2    **18:17** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15    **18:18**  
Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25    **18:20** NA 20.12-16, na TW  
5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20

kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuja kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kaŋgauk ndeac.’” <sup>21</sup> Ri, an ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot ngam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ngoinna ranŋaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u taŋca ndona laimnembmo aŋgiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u aŋgica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo ranŋai.” <sup>23</sup> Karica an laimnembta ramoot paŋan, ma an kamb mbaraca, ainda moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamŋica, kadmairina.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna iro aŋgica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbumbukca owai ngoin. <sup>25</sup> Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbumbukca anna owai ngoin.” <sup>26</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Ainda

---

**18:22** Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19    **18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28

mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat anġiit?” <sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaij, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona min.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Pita nġepca aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una ija ranġairena.” <sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nġoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamnjica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan. <sup>30</sup> Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacranġekna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac nġoin neanġnande, nena nġgaua naanġgira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, inmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat anġinande.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda nġepnande*

*(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Iesusa ndona ija ranġairena ramtair parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtair anġgira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemma taŋna mamoeġ, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande. <sup>32</sup> Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tikca, mina manmo kome te,

---

**18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36    **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28    **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30    **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30    **18:31** Nġap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44    **18:32** Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13

manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ngoreaca monande. <sup>33</sup> Na mina manmo pia ngocraica, na inmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, mana inja ranjairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniŋa mba lamnjiatke, minmo an kambta miniŋa ingorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamnji rapac ngocor.

*Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moa laŋa moatna*

*(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa tanja Ieriko auŋa ram-buŋairi, lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roubca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. <sup>36</sup> Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniaca tanji, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, “Mina kaia more?” <sup>37</sup> Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Jesus Nasaretnan tanjrena.” <sup>38</sup> Aindopatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Jesus, Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!” <sup>39</sup> Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanainj, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ngamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!” <sup>40</sup> Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, “An lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambun naanji kip.” Ri, an lamniac

ngoreacna ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiati, <sup>41</sup> “Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna tonggorina.” <sup>42</sup> Na Iesusna manmo aindopatna, “Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laja moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.” <sup>43</sup> Aina moca an min mbuja, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laja moca ma watukca watca ngepca Iesusna inja tanga, Raran Aetaniacna i angira ngepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ngepca Raran Aetaniacna ia angira mangepat.

## 19

### *Iesusna Sakias ndambuja mana kaca tanngatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusna tanga Ieriko auj ndaruca, an auj tikcarina moca taup ndija tanngi. <sup>2</sup> An auj ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot panan. <sup>3</sup> An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ngoin. Ma ndomo Iesusna watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ngoin. <sup>4</sup> Aintik ma out ngotacarica tanga taup roumbna ik aniac ian ngoteca gaca Iesusna watna moca, ma lamnjirina Iesusna an taup ndij nakipnande. <sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusna kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Saki-asmo gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.” <sup>6</sup> Ri, Sakiasa tongocarica tawina ngirikca, Iesusmo angica ndona kac matanngat. <sup>7</sup> Na meikramtaira muruja anna watca, mina muruja kekelamun

irikca mambopri, “Ma tanğa an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maecreke.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Saki-asa ngepca witikca Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniņa tikca tipca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neannde. Na narikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua angica manamo mac nda nean ngocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurmo an nambatta tikca manmo neannde.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ngamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maangiri. <sup>10</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna tanğa taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore angica, min mac nda anginande.”

*Aiņa morena ramtair parniņmo kituknduk angiatna kam roor*

*(Matiu 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuņairi, mina aind malamņiat, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoeek. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat. <sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna tanğa, mina mamoi irembta gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaruca, inmbaia ma nda kipi ndona auņ miniņ ndaruca, ndona auņ miniņna

---

**19:8** NA 22.1, na Ndu 5.6-7, na 1 Sml 12.3, na 2 Sml 12.6 **19:9** Lk 13.16, na Up 16.31, na Ro 4.11-13, na Gal 3.7 **19:10** Mt 10.6, na Lk 15.4, na In 3.17, na 1 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Mt 25.14-30, na Up 1.6

meikramtairmo bubuocnande. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ma tanja moatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo aca kipca, minmo kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo ainda neanŋa. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kitukndukar punŋa aiŋa moi tanji, aku ndo mac nda kip te.’

<sup>14</sup> “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkat-acarica eacri, ma tanŋatke. Inmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagiŋrica mina tanŋa an ramoot aniac eacrina auŋnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndatarua, aia tonŋo ŋgocor.’ <sup>15</sup> Na an ramootta, ma tanŋa mina mamoo gagrirta ramoot paŋan naanŋia witikatna mbatca, inmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auŋ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, ‘An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, ŋgaua aku minmo neanŋatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabea moca anŋira an nambatta tikrina ŋganŋanŋia watna.’

<sup>16</sup> “Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiŋna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanŋatna K20mo an mbuŋa aiŋa moa tanŋa, K200na minna anŋiratna.’ <sup>17</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot gidik laŋ. U an reac teker mbuŋa, aiŋ laŋ ŋgoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auŋemb parniŋna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tiknande.’

<sup>18</sup> “Na an aiŋna ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neaŋgatna K20mo, an mbuŋa aiŋa moa tanŋa, kabena K100mo, aŋgica an nambat mac tikrina.’ <sup>19</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mamoo aindoprina, ‘Aku umo auŋemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot paŋanna tiknande.’ <sup>20</sup> Na kabena aiŋna ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neaŋgatna K20mo, aku raranit mbuŋa tamaia, maeacreke. <sup>21</sup> Aku unmo lamŋirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta aŋgira tikrena reikca tamtam naaŋgireke, kabena ramootna waruŋa mbatrina reikca an toco u aŋgirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.’

<sup>22</sup> “Karica gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ, u ramoot ŋgoreac, aku una an kam mbuŋa unmo mo ŋgocrainande, u lamŋirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik aŋgireke, kabena ramoot mbat-acrena reik aŋgirena ramoot. <sup>23</sup> Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, aŋgica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, iŋmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac aŋgir ŋgocor?’ <sup>24</sup> Ri, an ramoot ndambuŋa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuŋa ndeacrena K20mo aŋgica mon K200apna aiŋna ramootta neaŋ.’ <sup>25</sup> Na mina mamoo ainda nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aiŋna ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?’

---

**19:21** Mt 25.24    **19:22** 2 Sml 1.16, na Iop 15.6, na Mt 12.37, na 25.26



<sup>26</sup> “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neanpande. Na mandaibinna reikca witta wanaij, an reac mbat-epniņa man ndambuņ ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuņa tikca mac nda aņginande. <sup>27</sup> Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puņdamootta moca, morena ramtairmo aņgica gan aukna kitim naaņgi kipca, aku watraņ te, ne minmo mo menac.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma ŋepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca matanġat.

**Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca  
meikramtairmo, Raraņ  
Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca  
tikca mimitpacna kam  
wiwitiatna**

(19.29—21.38)

*Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot paņanna  
kirar toc mambukat*

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

<sup>29</sup> Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auņapa, Olip ŋgacrina takura taņga rambuņairi, ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniņmo, outta taņna mbaġirica maniņa taņna moca. <sup>30</sup> Ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, oņgo watnande, doņki ŋgam ianna, mina mana logotmo ŋgatik ikca, ikca leaca

---

**19:26** Mt 13.12, na 25.29, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18      **19:30** Mt 21.2-3, na Mk 11.2-3

eacrena donkia, ramoot ianna mammo mbiraca oot ngocor, mana ngatik piarca mammo gan auk ndambuŋ naangi kip. <sup>31</sup> Na ramoot ianna onmo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca ongo an donkina ngatik piarre?’ Aindop te, ongo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana ainap.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa maninmo mbagirica maniŋa tanja laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri. <sup>33</sup> Maniŋa ngepca donkina ngatik piarri, an donkina ameraetera maninmo madigiat, “Ongo an donkina ngatikmo kaina piarre?” <sup>34</sup> Ri, maniŋa nda rutica aindopca, “Kacootta anna tonjoca.”

<sup>35</sup> Karica maniŋa an donkimo anjica kipca Iesus ndambuŋa tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mammo tamuŋa mbiraca tanja moca, mina ndorita tik ngapoik anjica, donkina kopik nambatta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an donki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuŋa tanjatke. <sup>36</sup> Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ngapoik roctirmo, rianja anjira taup ndiŋa ngimtaca tanri. <sup>37</sup> An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana iŋa ranjairena meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, an ndamnjica ngepca kam keca aindopatna, Raranj Aetaniacna i anjiri ngep. <sup>38</sup> Ri, mina aindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo opotac laŋa morena, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuŋa auŋmo

---

**19:32** Lk 22.13    **19:35** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14    **19:36** 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.8    **19:38** Njap 118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14

nikinik iro wetwet laŋa mo. Na Raraŋ Aetani-acmo i aniac neaŋ.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u ndona iŋa raŋgairena meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma ainda kai mbopraŋ teac.” <sup>40</sup> Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat*

<sup>41</sup> Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemna ram-bunaica, ma Ierusalem auŋ aniaca watta tanga mana moca ma aeatke. <sup>42</sup> Ma aind mam-bopat, “Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ŋgoinna aku tonggorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ŋgopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki iŋtingoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>43-44</sup> U matau warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac un ŋgotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ŋgocor. Ainda moca iŋmbaina ra ianna, una puŋnaŋgepca kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar aŋgiri aupi korereca aŋgica, umo wataci korere aŋgica. Mina umo kocnai mo ŋgocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

---

**19:40** Aba 2.11    **19:41** In 11.35    **19:42** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8    **19:43-44** Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca aŋgira ootatna*

*(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk aŋgina ainjira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca. <sup>46</sup> Ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa aŋgia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

<sup>47-48</sup> Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam laŋ riptiri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta ŋginaiŋ mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca orea tambac. An minna meikramtaira mammo kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtair paŋainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

## 20

*Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neaŋgatna*

*(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)*

---

**19:45** Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11, na 11.15, na In 2.14-15      **19:46**  
Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11      **19:47-48** Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na Lk  
20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20

<sup>1</sup> Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair paŋaŋdapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuŋ nakipatna. <sup>2</sup> Mina kipca mamoo aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca aŋgica, u gan reikmo ainda morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaŋgatna?” <sup>3</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop. <sup>4</sup> Digidigia gaind, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamŋire, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?” <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋna reac.’ Aindop te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ŋgocor?’ <sup>6</sup> Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Ionna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Aintik mina aimo watur puŋga riŋnande.” <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, “Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca aŋgiratna, aia mba lamŋiri.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neaŋga, aku an aiŋa morena.”

*Wainna warih raupŋirena ramtair ŋgorikta*

*kam roor**(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna wariņa moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna wariņmo ma raupņirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbuņa aiņa moca ndoritan aņģi te, auknanmo aņģi tikca eac.’ Na man tikca ma mon tawan ņgoinna auņ ianna taņca anna kidrik rocot ņgoin ndeacnande.

<sup>10</sup> Na iņmbaia an wainara erca min aņģina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta wariņa aet, ma ndona mbaiņa aiņa morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, ‘Aku tongorinanna, u taņca wain wariņa raupņirena ramtair tambuņa taņca minmo mbop waraca mina umo an wariņa wainar neaņ.’ Ri, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ramootta taņga laruatke, an wariņa raupņirena ramtaira mamō laņa mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamainda mac nda matangat.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, an wariņa aetta ņgepca kabena mbaiņa aiņa morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica taņgatke, an wain wariņa raupņirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mamō numbirta tipemb kirarir ņgocraica moca, manmo mbagirica ma wanaiņa nda matangat.

<sup>12</sup> Karica mina an mbuniņmo ainda moatke, ma ņgepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica taņgatke, mina mamō aind kabea moca pia ņgocraica pia ndibemb neaņga, mamō wiņa larua wainna wariņmo raekmbaina ke-

camacariat. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca an wariņna aetta aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Laņ, aku ndona matņirena nuoc ņgoin mbagirica taņ te, mina manmo toriit ki?’ <sup>14</sup> Ri, an wain wariņna raupņirena ramtaira, mina an wain wariņna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anņinandet. Aia mammo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.’ <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo anņia larua wariņmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

“Na an wain wariņna aetta an wain wariņna raupņirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit? <sup>16</sup> An wain wariņna aetta kip te, ma an wain wariņna raupņirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an wariņmo anņica kabena ramtaira neaņnande.” Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo watta taņga, minmo gaimda digiatna, “Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,  
 ramtaira anmo ņgoreac ndopca,  
 anņira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena  
 wautta,  
 mandeaca ma kacna witta moca  
 paņanmbaia wiitik gagraca kaca mbukca  
 eacrenan.’

18 Na meikramtaira muruḡa, an waut nambat ḡgirikike te, mina gagrira kocnaini mo ḡgocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ḡgirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet.”

19 Ri, tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair paḡainda mina waraca ḡaind malamḡiat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ḡgoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna ḡgeḡca mamō utiḡ ndamḡiatnanna, wanaiḡ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

*Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neaḡit ki?  
(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)*

20 Aintik taup ndamtair paḡaindapa, tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtair paḡainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo ainda paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna toḡtonḡar koind. Ainda moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanḡa Iesusmo iḡḡoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mamō Romna gagrirta ramoot paḡan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. 21 Ainda moca an iḡḡoroca mamō watatna ramtair, mina mamō ḡaind madigiḡiat, “Riḡipti, aia lamḡirena una kamma wandonḡ, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, riḡipti unanna gidik ḡgoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an riḡipti kirar kabe niḡḡikca, morena. Mindacniḡ mandai irembapnan, co



mandaia iremb kocortan, u an Raraŋ Aetaniacna laŋna kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind niŋgikca morena. <sup>22</sup> Na u tit ndamŋire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ?” <sup>23</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamŋica, ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, <sup>24</sup> “Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpaŋanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?” Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisananmo neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo neaŋ.” <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mammo paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiŋ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamŋica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

*Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ŋgepeknanna digiatna*

*(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambun nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtair, mina gainda ripacrenan, meikramtaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai. <sup>28</sup> Aindoprena ramtair, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna meac ian laŋgoca eaci taŋca mombonik kocor, na iŋmbaia ma menac te, ŋarikca mana kaminna top

**20:25** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17  
na Up 23.8

**20:27** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18,

**20:28** TW 25.5

narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.’<sup>29</sup> Na ngauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian langoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat.<sup>30</sup> Ri, man ndambuñna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac langori.<sup>31</sup> Na inmbaia an ndambuñnan toco, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna kalaipa, an meac kabemo ainda langoi tañi mombonik kocora menac mainande.<sup>32</sup> Na inmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat.<sup>33</sup> Na inmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda ngep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, mina muruñ an meac kabe langorina.”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina langorena.<sup>35</sup> Na inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat angina morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ngepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat angì te, mina mba langoitndai.<sup>36</sup> Aintik an meikramtair, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda angica mina mana mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande.<sup>37</sup> Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ngeprenanna, ma aimo

---

**20:36** Ro 8.23, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.49, na 15.52, na 1 Io 3.1-2  
**20:37** NA 3.6

wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, ‘An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacrena!’ <sup>38</sup> Na anna, aimo aında wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, una kambca lain koind!” <sup>40</sup> Aında moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mammo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

*Iesusa an meikramtairmo digiatna Raraŋ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai  
(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Aında moca Iesusa an ramtairmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaindoprena, “An Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ŋgamair? <sup>42</sup> Na Dewit ma ndo ŋgoin, ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

“U aukna par umbai mbirac te.

<sup>43</sup> Aku una puŋnaŋgepmo anŋiri una kaŋgaukca tiknande.” ’ ”

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ngamair ndoprena?”

*Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira tip ngoreaca morena*

*(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruᅇa waracri, Iesusa mbopri mbuᅇa ma ndona iᅇa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, <sup>46</sup> “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca taᅇga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapaoc roctirar tikca taᅇ te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra laᅇ nearaᅇ. Na mina tonᅇorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac aᅇᅇirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb laiᅇ aᅇᅇina. Na amtiam anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb laiᅇta riacna morenan. <sup>47</sup> Na mina, meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiᅇ naaᅇᅇirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Ainda morena ramtair, iᅇmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ngoin aᅇᅇinande.”

## 21

*Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moatna*

*(Mak 12.41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar angira kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri. <sup>2</sup> Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋap angira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri. <sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaine mam-bopat, “Aku nemo gidik ŋoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruŋna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina. <sup>4</sup> Na gan meikramtair, mina muruŋna kitukndukar minanna maecreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaid ŋoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

*Iesusa gaineopatna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋocrainande*

*(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica meikramtair ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mam-bopat, “Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur laiŋapa, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbambara moa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo an mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laiŋ ŋoin aocrena.” <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta

mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

*Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna  
(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Karica an meikramtaira Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ŋgagatracana ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, maica an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuŋaica?” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuŋ nakipca nemo gaimda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca rambuŋaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca rangai teac. <sup>9</sup> Na inmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap ruŋrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ŋgoinna ndorica ruŋ te, an kam wembaŋa warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma mimo, gaimdap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira, kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagirirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ŋgepca kabena gagirirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. <sup>11</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auŋemb ndeida nik wapatai

aniacapa, roumbbeb ŋgorikca gan pitrikmo tam-tamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuŋna ainta ŋgagatracarapa, ainta reik ŋgorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

<sup>12</sup> “Ainda moca an reikca laru ŋgocor ndeacraŋekna minna, mina nenmo utiŋa nenmo mo ŋgoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaikapa kaik ŋgorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo aŋgiri gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa ramtair paŋaindta outta naaŋgiri witiknande, na anna miniŋa gaind, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik. <sup>13</sup> Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopna taupca ande. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamŋi teac. <sup>15</sup> Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb aŋgi tik te, nenmo landamŋiar laiŋ neaŋnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neaŋgekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipuŋitndai, toawanaiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ŋgepca nenmo aŋgiri puŋnaŋgepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande. <sup>17</sup> Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruŋa nenmo nikembkatca

---

**21:12** Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9      **21:14** Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11  
**21:14** Lk 12.11-12      **21:15** Up 6.10      **21:16** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2      **21:17** Mt 10.22

ņatenande. <sup>18</sup> Aintik nena paņaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac iņgorocitndai. <sup>19</sup> Aında moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar nde-teacna wat laņ aņgica eteac laņ ndeacnande.”

*Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemma  
ņgocrainande*

*(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne watraņ, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere aņgica aumba mo te, ne lamņi ande an auņ aniacna moņgocraina minna ande kipca marambuņairi.

<sup>21</sup> Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca taņnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auņ aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca taņnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena auņembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mba mac taņi mbukitndai! <sup>22</sup> Ande an raipaik mbuņa anna Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarirņgorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, aında moca Raraņ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande. <sup>23</sup> Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna

---

**21:18** Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7    **21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36    **21:20** Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14    **21:22** TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7    **21:23** Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26



makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat ŋgiriknande. <sup>24</sup> Te, puŋŋgepca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naaŋŋinande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Ierusalem auŋ aniac aŋgica, ma mina kaŋgauk ndeaci, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina raipaik mai te, mina taŋnande.”

*Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande  
(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ŋgoinna mon riac tamuŋa raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta ŋgagatracar anikca, min mbuŋ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamŋica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena miŋmiŋa waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamŋica rugdar mocarinate. <sup>26</sup> Na meikramtair wit aniac tamtam malamŋireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuŋa reikta gagar anikca muruŋa kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere taŋi winacraŋnande. <sup>27</sup> An miŋna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuŋa, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca

---

**21:24** Esr 9.7, na Nŋap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2     **21:25** Nŋap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13     **21:27** Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14

kipnande. <sup>28</sup> Na an reikca laruranj te, ne ngep witikca ndorita pañaind anji ngepca wat, ande Raranj Aetaniaca nen mac nda anjina ra ande, kipca marambuñairi.”

*Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar anji*

*(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat! <sup>30</sup> Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamñinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. <sup>31</sup> Na ainta reik larurenanmo, ne an kirar kabe ndamñi, maica Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuñairi.

<sup>32</sup> “Aku nemo gidik njoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ngocor ndeacranj te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. <sup>33</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*Iesusna iña ranjairena ramtaira ndorimo matau wat*

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ngami tanja, pañaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Raranj Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani anjirekna kirar toc nakipnande. <sup>35</sup> Na an ra,

---

**21:28** Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11    **21:33** Njap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25    **21:34** Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7    **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15

gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanmo muruŋ ndarunande. <sup>36</sup> Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagarar neaŋnande. Te, an reikca larueknanmo, ne muruŋa uriaŋginandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ŋgoutta witiknande.”

<sup>37</sup> Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna ripti neaŋi taŋi wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ŋgacrina takurna kaca taŋi an naŋgonande. <sup>38</sup> Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa ŋaŋarmuŋembca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taŋrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna moca.

## **Iesusa girgir bagarianiac angica menaca mac nda ŋgepnande**

## 22

(22—24)

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paŋaindta para tikna  
babuatna*

*(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na  
14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc ŋgacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac,

---

**21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17    **21:37** Lk 19.47    **22:1** NA 12.1-27

an ra laruna mori.\* <sup>2</sup> Na taip ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, ainsa moca mina mana mo menacna moca taipembta mori.

<sup>3</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusa parniñapa mbut mbuniña iña rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian. <sup>4</sup> Ri, Iudasa ainsa moatna mbatca, ma laruca tanga taip ndamtair pañaindapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiña morina ramtair pañaindmo mam-bopat, ma ndo Iesusmo angica mina para tikna taipembta ngorenande. <sup>5</sup> Ainsa moatna mbatca, an ramtair pañainda tonjongar koinda moca, mina ngepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbut ngoiknande. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca tonjoca, ainsa moca ma taipembta ngorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mam angica an ramtair pañaindta para tiknande.

*Iesusa iña rangairena ramootniña amta reik kocroatna*

*(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaca, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar ngaibmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an

---

\* **22:1** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **22:2** Napa 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 **22:3** Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 **22:5** Sek 11.12 **22:7** NA 12.1-27

Pasowana Rana ndamņina moca. <sup>8</sup> Aintik Iesusa Pitaapa Ionmo gaindotpatna, “Onņo taņca aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, maniņa mamō aindopatna, “U tonņorinanna anņa taņca ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?” <sup>10</sup> Karica ma maniņmo gaindotpatna, “Onņo warac. Onņo taņi auņ aniac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap anņica, kipi onņmo taupca tiki wat te. Onņo manap taņca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, onņo manap an kacna inikca mbuk. <sup>11</sup> Onņo an kacna aetmo aindop, ‘Ririptia umo gaimda digirina, “Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona iņa ranņairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reaca moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamņina.”’ <sup>12</sup> Te, ma onņmo tamuņmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.’ Aintik onņo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikca tikca kocro!” <sup>13</sup> Karica maniņa tanņatnanna, na maniņa watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinan.

*Iesusa up anņirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanņatna*

*(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica an amna reac amna nņanņanņina min laruatke, Iesusa gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up anņirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat. <sup>15</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna

inik ndeacna tonṭon ṅgoin, na an mai te, inṅmbaia aku girgir aniac aṅgica menacnande. <sup>16</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reaca mba mac amitndai, taṅi an reikta miniṅa gidik ṅgoin ndaruca, Raraṅ Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuṅ.”

<sup>17</sup> Aindopacarica ma Raraṅ Aetaniacmo mben-deica kam laṅ neaṅgarica, ma wain pukna kab aṅgica minmo neaṅga aindopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab aṅgica ndorimo teker teker, biṅaia am. <sup>18</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, taṅi Raraṅ Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbuṅ.” <sup>19</sup> Karica ma tapac ian aṅgica, Raraṅ Aetaniacmo mbendeia kam laṅ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneaṅgek, na ne aṅgi am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moraṅ te, aukna ndamṅi.” <sup>20</sup> Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab aṅgica, anmo, an kirar kabea moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbuṅ Raraṅ Aetaniacap kam ṅgam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca ruṅkinande. <sup>21</sup> Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo aṅgiri puṅnaṅgepta para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maacreke. <sup>22</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raraṅ

---

**22:16** Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9      **22:19**  
Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24      **22:20** Ier  
31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16      **22:21** ṅap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk  
14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26      **22:22** Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na  
4.28

Aetaniaca mamō menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma aında monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo puṅnaṅgepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakad-mai ṅgoin, ma makuk aniac ṅgoin aṅginande.”  
<sup>23</sup> Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ṅgeṗca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, aında moit?”

*Up aṅgirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot paṅan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipuṅgatna*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusna up aṅgirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipuṅga mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paṅan ndeacit. <sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, “Gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiṅna gagrirta ramtair paṅaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagarar minanna tamuṅ, aında moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap. <sup>26</sup> Na ne, aında kai mo teac. Kari ṅgoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniac moca tamuṅmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaiṅ, ma moonuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot paṅan, ma aiṅna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biṅa mo. <sup>27</sup> Na ne titoc ndamṅire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biṅairena aiṅna ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena ramoot, man niṅgikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo,

---

**22:23** Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25      **22:24** Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46      **22:25** Mk 10.42-45      **22:25** Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44      **22:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3      **22:27** Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7

nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbaiņa mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aiņa ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri. <sup>29</sup> Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neaņrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neaņnande. <sup>30</sup> Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair paņaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parniņapa mbut mbuniņa wiwitta raupņinandet.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, Pita manmo iņ neaņ witiknande*  
(*Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38*)

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit aņģica ņaņawir irikna moca, aņģira numairena kirar aņģiri numainande. <sup>32</sup> Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, ņarikca una ritipaca irik narica, ainda moca u ripaca auk ndambuņ mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Pita mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ņgoreaca mbuk te,

---

**22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15    **22:29** Lk 12.32    **22:30** ņap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21    **22:31** Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8    **22:32** ņap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17    **22:33** Lk 22.54



unap menacnande.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusa mamō aindopatna, “Pita, aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackur ianna ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamŋi ŋgocor.”

*Iesusa aindopatna mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap anŋica taŋ*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aiŋa mona moca, nenmo mandaca taŋgatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba anŋiatke, na par ŋgutinga taŋrena ramb ianna mba anŋiatke, na ortimbik ŋgapaocniŋ ianap mba anŋia taŋgatke, ne wanaiŋa taŋgatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiŋ?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ?” <sup>36</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ŋgutia taŋrena larkamap u anŋi, na u mandaia bugrim ŋgocor, u ndona tik ŋgapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk anŋica, ndona bugrim ŋgoik. <sup>37</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaira mamō wat te, ramoot ŋgoreac ianna kirar ndamŋinande,’ an kamma paparua wanaiŋ, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo aindamonande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aindendarunande.” <sup>38</sup> Ri, mana

---

**22:34** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38    **22:35** Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4    **22:36** Lk 22.49    **22:37** Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52

iña ranğairena ramtaira mamō aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniņ niņgikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

*Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mbendeiatna*

*(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca auņ aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura taņna taņgatke, mana iña ranğairena ramtair toco, mina ngepca mana iņ maraņgaiat.

<sup>40</sup> Ri, ma taņa an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, ņarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari.”

<sup>41</sup> Aindopacarica ma ngepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniņ rimbaitca, ma gaimda mbendeia mambopat, <sup>42</sup> “Ate, u ndo toņgo te, u gan gigrara auk ndambuņ nakipna morenanmo mo kecarī, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna toņtoņna digdigia kai ranğai teac, u ndona toņtoņ mbuņa mo.”

<sup>43</sup> Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrāt.†

<sup>44</sup> Na Iesus, ma gigrar aniacap tik, ma paņpaiņ ņgoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri.

<sup>45</sup> Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ngepca ndona iña ranğairena ramtair tambuņa nda taņa, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara

---

**22:39** Lk 21.37, na In 18.1    **22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46    **22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38    † **22:43** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamjirina gan kam tipniņa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniņ, Luka mba tiratke.

**22:44** In 12.27, na Ib 5.7

makukapa kadmaiacarica ṅgori. <sup>46</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona nangore? Ne ṅgepca mbendei, ṅarikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puṅnangepca para neanggatna (Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuṅa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana iṅa rangairena ramtair parniṅapa mbut mbuniṅna ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanṅa rambuṅaiatke.

<sup>48</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaima digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuṅa parua moca manmo puṅnangepca para tikna moek, a?”

<sup>49</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iṅa rangairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniṅ mbuṅa ruṅna mamoeek?” <sup>50</sup> Ri, mina ianna ṅgepca bugrim mbuṅa, taup ndamoot paṅan aniacna mbaiṅna ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacakeca mbutukatke.

<sup>51</sup> Na Iesusa watta tanṅa aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ṅgoin ndacari.” Na ma an mbaiṅna ramootna koarmo utiṅgatke, mana koara laṅ mac mamoot.

<sup>52</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndo anṅina kipatna, ramtair paṅaindapa, taup ndamtair paṅaindapa Raran

**22:47** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na In 18.3

**22:49** Lk 22.36

**22:52** Lk 22.37, na In 7.30, na 8.20

Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiŋa morina ramtair paŋaindap, mina ndorimo man aŋgina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne bugrimarapa paraiŋap aŋgica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruŋrena ramootta pi leaca aŋgina nakipapekna kirar toc? <sup>53</sup> Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk aŋginake aında mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiŋga kitaca, ande nena min matikca.”

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor*

*(Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamu utiŋga aŋgira taŋga, taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna kac naaŋgira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ŋgepca mina iŋmbaia tawancait motem maraŋgairi. <sup>55</sup> Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukka minap mbiraca eacri. <sup>56</sup> Karica mbaiŋna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau wata-maica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.” <sup>57</sup> Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaind mawawiriat, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamŋi ŋgocor.” <sup>58</sup> Karica eaca mandaca iŋmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiŋ.” <sup>59</sup> Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar

---

**22:53** Lk 19.47, na 21.37, na In 12.27, na Kol 1.13    **22:54** Ŋap 31.11, na Lk 22.33    **22:56** Up 4.13

ngoin mbuḅa aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.”  
<sup>60</sup> Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamḅi ngocor ngoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuḅa, kackura andu maa-pat. <sup>61</sup> Ri, Kacoota nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagraacariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamḅiat. Kacoota manmo gain-dopatna, “Mandeaḅ mouḅa kackura ap ngocor ndeaḅraḅ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo lamḅi ngocor.’” <sup>62</sup> Na Pita an kam ndamḅica, laruca ae ḅgoreaḅ ngoin maaeri.

*Mina Iesusmo piri malaroḅri*

*(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utiḅrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mammo mapiri. <sup>64</sup> Na mina mana lamniacniḅmo, raraḅit mbuḅa tamaia, manmo madigiri, “U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?” <sup>65</sup> Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ḅgorik ndeidap mammo mambopri.

*Mina Iesusmo ninik waḅgorta out naaḅḅi witiḅka ritri waparaca morina*

*(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Maica auḅa larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair paḅainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair paḅaindapa tipemb wandik tamḅirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo aḅḅia tumbunna tikca. Mina ḅgeḅca Iesusmo

angira tanga, ndorita ninik wangorta ramtair tambuŋa tikca. <sup>67</sup> Mina mamō madigiat, “U aimo mbop, unmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki, wanaiŋ?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku mbop te, ne mba ripacitndai. <sup>68</sup> Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai. <sup>69</sup> Na mandeaca tikca tanjekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaiā mbiracnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan.”

<sup>70</sup> Ri, mina muruŋa mamō madigiat, “Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man.”

<sup>71</sup> Karica mina muruŋa ŋgepca aindopatna, “Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarir-take, kai mac angī kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuŋa mbopapeke, aia waracapekna.”

## 23

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naangira larua witiŋkatna*

*(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an ramtair paŋainda muruŋ nangepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupŋirena ramoot paŋan, Pailat ndambuŋ naangira matanŋat. <sup>2</sup> Tanga mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, “Aia gan ramootmo utiŋga angira kipapeknan, mana morena

---

**22:67** In 3.12, na 8.45, na 10.24    **22:69** Up 7.56, na Ib 1.3, na 8.1    **22:70** Lk 4.3, na 4.9    **23:2** Mt 17.27, na Lk 20.25, na In 19.12, na Up 17.7

kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo anğiri taup wandoņa taņ ņgocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot paņanmo kituknduk neaņ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paņan.’”

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaine madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ki?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambopri.”

<sup>4</sup> Na Pailatta taup ndamtair paņaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ņgocairina tip ianna wat ņgocor.” <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina andu nanğepca kamb gagrar koind puņa aindopatna, “Ma gaine morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitricka muruņa tamtam ņgoinna taņrena, ma Galilia tikca taņgeknanna, kipi gan aina auņ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neaņa taņreke, mina iroara moa ņgeprena.”

*Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naaņgira taņgatna*

<sup>6</sup> Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gaine digiatna, “An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?”

<sup>7</sup> Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamņirina, ma Erotna raupņirena inik ņgetacndiņ nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambuņ mac nda mbagirica mataņgat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

<sup>8</sup> Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma toņton ņgoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma

---

**23:3** Mt 27.11, na 1 Ti 6.13    **23:4** 1 Pi 2.22    **23:7** Lk 3.1

**23:8** Mt 14.1, na Mk 6.14, na Lk 9.9

waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik ro-cot ngoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ngagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ngoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigiarta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mammo kamb gagnar punja aŋgiakea mambopri. <sup>11</sup> Aintik Erotapa mana ruŋrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo taŋbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik ngapaoc laŋ ian neaŋga aoca, mammo Pailat ndambuŋ mac nda mbagirica mataŋgat. <sup>12</sup> Na an ra ngoinna Erotta Pailatmo, aŋgia ndona aikndamoot mammoat, ngaua ma manmo ndona puŋndamootta moca morina.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38 —19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruŋ ngaca punica. <sup>14</sup> Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuŋ naaŋgira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, aku aind ndamnjirina, ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma



mo ngocor. <sup>15</sup> Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamñi kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuņa nda mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe. <sup>16-17</sup> Aintik aku manmo pi ningikca pica, watcarica ma taņnande.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Karica an meikramtaira muruņ nangepca, kamb anik keca gaimd ngaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.” <sup>19</sup> Na an ramoot Barabasmu, mina mamu kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moca, an auņ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, aında moca mina mamu kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina. <sup>20</sup> Karica Pailatta Iesusmu watcarica taņna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac nda mbopatke. <sup>21</sup> Wanaiņ, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamu ik naaņgi kerac, mamu ik naaņgi kerac.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbuniņ ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuņa, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ngocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mamu pi ningikca pica watcarica ma taņnande.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna

---

**23:16-17** Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 \* **23:16-17** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamñirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaimd, “Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ngoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa taņrena.” Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke.

gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naanji keracna moca kamb gagnar maneanri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wiŋga kitacatke. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca Pailat, ma mina kamma ranŋaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, laŋ mambopat. <sup>25</sup> Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemna tikca kaeg aniacna moa ngepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋaında manmo anŋica kac ngoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma taŋri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma ranŋaica, Iesusmo anŋira lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta par matikat.

*Mina Iesusmo anŋira ik makeracat*

*(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naanji keracna moca, anŋira laruri, Sairinina auŋna ramootta an auŋ aniacna inicka mbukna taŋri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mammo Iesus keracna moca anŋira laruatna ik neanŋa mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna iŋ matanŋat.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana iŋa taŋri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea taŋri. <sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusna nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna ŋgae. <sup>29</sup> Na ne warac, iŋmbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa,

mombonikca mir ngocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir neanam ngocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tongonande.’<sup>30</sup> An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai nambat ngirik te, taukruir tekira aimo angi ingoroc.’<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo aanda mo te, lan an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?”

<sup>32</sup> Karica an lapoca runrena ramtaira, kabena tip ngoreaca moatna ramoot mbuniņmo, mina maniņmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca.

<sup>33</sup> Mina angia tanga taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaid ngacrena, Paņan Tiangapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naangia keracatke, an tip ngoreaca moatna ramootniņmo anģica, ianmo mana par aenmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat.<sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Ate, u mina moapekna tip ngoreacmo mo kecar, mina lamņi ngocor tik, mina aanda moapekna.” Karica lapoca runrena ramtaira, ngepca mana tik ngapaoc anģica, ndorimo an mbuņa matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maangirat.

<sup>35</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, Iudana ramtair paņainda, Iesusmo pepereca aindoprina, “Ma kabena meikramtair ngotacrena,

---

**23:30** Ais 2.19, na Osi 10.8, na KIEK 6.16      **23:31** Ier 25.29, na Esi 20.47, na 1 Pi 4.17      **23:33** Mt 27.33, na Mk 15.22, na In 19.17-18      **23:34** Njap 22.18, na Ais 53.12, na Mt 5.44, na Up 3.17, na 7.60      **23:35** Njap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29

na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac ŋgocor?” <sup>36</sup> Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtair toco, kipca rambuŋaica, mammo pepereca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neaŋca amna mori. <sup>37-38</sup> Na mina ik waŋ ian aŋgica, kambca anna tirca maica aŋgia mana paŋanmo tamuŋmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, “GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŋAN.” Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan ecte, u ŋgepca ndomo otac.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica tipemb ŋgorikca morina ramoot-niŋmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootniŋna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam ŋgoreacmo gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ecte, u ndo ŋgotac te, aŋmo tocmo otac.” <sup>40</sup> Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe aŋgica maeacreke, na u Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a?” <sup>41</sup> Na mina aŋmo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandoŋa morena. Na anna wandoŋ, aŋga ndoniŋna morina tipemb ŋgorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor.” <sup>42</sup> Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mo te, u aukna ndamŋi.” <sup>43</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuŋna auŋ laŋa

aukap eacnandet.”

*Iesusna memenac*  
(*Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Maica rana nḡanḡanḡia gaca rimbiḡa riḡri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdiriḡ aniaca wiḡḡa kitaca, eaca tanḡa wig-wacmbaina nḡanḡanḡia mbonkac aḡḡiatke.  
<sup>45-46</sup> Rana memetaca an miḡna pikatke, Iesusna kam aniac keca, gaiḡdopatna, “Ate, aukna ḡeroḡa una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna tiḡ nakeraca eacrina, raraḡitta titacatika waḡḡiḡ malaruat.

<sup>47</sup> Ainda moatke, lapoca ruḡrena ramoot paḡanna an reikca watca, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna, i aḡḡira ḡḡepca gaiḡdopatna, “Gidik ḡḡoin, an ramootta tip ḡḡoreac ianna mo ḡḡocor, ma ramoot wandonḡ ḡḡoin.”

<sup>48</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kiḡca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmaina nḡagatrac wandaca ndorita mapḡiḡara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matanḡat.

<sup>49</sup> Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iḡa ranḡaica, Galili tikcarica kiḡpatnanda, mina tawancait motemma wiḡtikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

---

**23:44** Emo 8.9    **23:45-46** NA 26.31-33, na 36.35, na ḡap 31.5, na Up 7.59    **23:48** Lk 18.13    **23:49** ḡap 38.11, na Lk 8.2-3

*Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna*  
(*Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42*)

<sup>50</sup> Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auŋ teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ŋgacrina auŋna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandonŋ laŋ, ma toco ninik waŋgorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot paŋan ian. <sup>51</sup> Na ma an ninik waŋgorta ramtair paŋaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda tonŋo ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina. <sup>52</sup> Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuŋa taŋga manmo Iesusna wair anŋina taŋna digica, Pailatta manmo laŋ ndoprina mbatca. <sup>53</sup> Ma taŋga Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan anŋir irikca, mana wairmo raranit gogok mbuŋa tamaia, anŋira taŋga waut aniac laonŋa eacrena, mukna inikca tikatna. Na ŋgaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ŋgocor, mana wairmo, ma anŋira mbukca an matikat. <sup>54</sup> An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuŋaia taŋri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuŋaiacariri.

<sup>55</sup> Na Galili ŋgetacndiŋa, Iesusap ŋgepca kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap taŋi mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matanŋat. <sup>56</sup> Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda taŋga, inŋpembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik anŋia kocroca

maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranğaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wiktikca maeacat.

## 24

*Iesusa mac nda manjepat*

*(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica ngat kabena raita ra lacau ngoinna, meikpitikca ndori angıra kocroatna reikmo angıca, njanarmuŋ ngoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna matanğat.\* <sup>2</sup> Mina tanğa laruca wattatnanna, muk tiŋa mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanğa roubmbai ndeacrina. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ngocor. <sup>4</sup> Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar punğa, tamtam ngoinna gaimd ndamŋia witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamŋia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniŋa tawi ngoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniŋa tikŋapaocniŋa gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc. <sup>5</sup> Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica paŋaind ramtukca wikinna watri. Na an ramootniŋa minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an menac ngocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ngorerere? <sup>6</sup> Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manjepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamŋiri, ngaua

---

\* **24:1** Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, anna ngat kabe. Na an ngat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau. **24:4** Up 1.10  
**24:5** Lk 2.9 **24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33

ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca. <sup>7</sup> Ma nemo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mamō angica tipemb ḡgorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo angiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniḡ maica mbonkacnan mbuḡa, ma mac nda ḡgepnandet.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, mina mana ḡgau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamḡiat. <sup>9</sup> Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanḡa, mana up angirena ramtair parniḡapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat. <sup>10</sup> An kam angira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanān, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruḡ nakipca an kambmo up angirena ramtair ndopatna. <sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina riḡpac ḡḡocor. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ḡgeḡca mukca watna moca otacarica tanḡa laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, rarangir laiḡ kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma ainda watca nda tanḡa ndona kaḡa tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ḡḡoin malamḡiri.

*Ramootniḡa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna*

*(Mak 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tanḡatna ra ḡḡoinna, mana iḡa ranḡairena ramooteniḡa, ndoniḡmo Emeus ḡḡacrena auḡa



taŋ ndopca. An auŋa tikca Ierusalemma tataŋa, wigwacait naŋgep te, Ierusalemmo mouŋ ndarunande. <sup>14</sup> Ri, an ramootniŋa taupca taŋri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca mataŋri. <sup>15</sup> Na maniŋa ndoniŋmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca taŋri mbuŋa, Iesusa ndo ŋgoinna kipca maniŋna kitimma, maniŋap mataŋri. <sup>16</sup> Na reac ianna maniŋna lamniaca moca, maniŋa manmo mba watara-pacri.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gaimda digiatna, “Oŋgo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca taŋre?” Ma aindopri, na maniŋa kakadmainsa inpaŋanna kirara witikca maeacri. <sup>18</sup> Na maniŋna ianna, mana ia Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaimdopatna, “Auŋembta meikramtair muruŋa mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ŋgoin, u gan kipca taŋgapekna raita inik mbuŋa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamnjaepeke?” <sup>19</sup> Ma aindopri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaimd mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, maniŋa rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaretan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo, laŋa morena. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa

---

**24:15** Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36    **24:16** In 20.14, na 21.4    **24:18** In 19.25    **24:19** Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22    **24:20** Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28

aina ramtair paɲainda manmo aŋgɪca, Romna ramoot paɲanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naaŋgia makeracat. <sup>21</sup> Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamɲia ripacrina, an ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtair mac nda aŋgi ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna iɲmbaia mina manmo riŋga menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca aŋgira mbonkaca mori, an reaca laruapekna. <sup>22-23</sup> Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida ɲaɲarmuɲ ɲgoinna, mina taŋga mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waira eac ɲgocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kipca gaindopapekna, ‘Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲniɲa watca maniɲa aimo gaindopapekna, “Ma mac nda maŋgepri.”’ Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ɲgep ɲgoreac naŋgepapekna. <sup>24</sup> Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca taŋga wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ɲgocor.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa maniɲmo gaind mambopat, “Oŋgo iroar kocor koind, ainda moca oɲna ritipacna iroa lawep ɲgoin, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, oŋgo tawi ripaci lamɲi ɲgocor. <sup>26</sup> Kaica oŋgo gainda lamɲi ɲgocor? An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaɲirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma giɲgir bagaraniac

---

**24:21** Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6      **24:22-23** Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18      **24:24** In 20.3-10  
**24:26** Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11

anġiracarica inġmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anġinande?”<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma maniġmo mimitpaca neanġa aindopatna, Mosesna tirca mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, mina tanġa maica maniġna taġ ndopca tanġatna auġa, mina anna rambuġaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna taġ kun ndopca taġri.

<sup>29</sup> Na maniġa manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoeġ, u anġap pac eac.” Ainda moca ma maniġap kac inikca mbukca mina maecat.<sup>30</sup> Inġmbaia Iesusa amna moca, maniġap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian anġica Raraġ Aetaniacmo mben-deica kam laġ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica maniġmo maneanġat.<sup>31</sup> Ma ainda moatke, maniġna lamniacniġa piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma maniġna kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Maniġa mammo mba mac watri.<sup>32</sup> Karica maniġa nġepca ndoniġmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik nġoin, anġa taupna kipreke, ma anġmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, anġa ironiġa moa manġepat.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, maniġa aindopacarica anduna nġepca Ierusalemma nda tanġa laruca, maniġa wattatnanna Iesusna up anġirena ramtair parniġapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri.

---

**24:27** RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Nġap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1    **24:30** Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19

<sup>34</sup> An ramootniŋmo, mina manijmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma mac nda manjepri. Saimonna mamō watrina.” <sup>35</sup> Karica manija taupca tikca ndoniŋ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Manija minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, anja manmo watta marapacat.”

*Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira manmo watatna*

*(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rik ndarua witikca. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.” <sup>37</sup> Karica mina muruŋa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo ŋeron ianna wapat ndopca mori. <sup>38</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamŋiapeke, nanambiapekna?” <sup>39</sup> Na ne aukna parniŋapa orniŋmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parniŋapa orniŋapa tikmo utiŋa wat. Ainta ŋerŋgaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne auk ŋgutiŋgapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.” <sup>40</sup> Karica ma aindopacarica ma ŋgepca ndona parniŋapa orniŋa minmo mawandacat. <sup>41</sup> Mina manmo aida watca tongorinanna, mina mamō tacro ripac ŋgocor. Aida moca mina iroara tamtam ndamŋiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaiŋ?” <sup>42</sup> Ri, mina ŋgepca mamō rotaca eacrina ŋgoaem tip anŋira neanŋatke.

<sup>43</sup> Na ma an n̄goaem tip aŋgica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

<sup>44</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, N̄aparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik n̄goin ndarunande.” <sup>45</sup> Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndam̄ŋi rapacna moca. <sup>46</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma girgir aniac aŋgica menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniŋ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda n̄gepnande. <sup>47</sup> Ainda moca mana i mbuŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamin̄mo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar n̄getrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb n̄gorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An ain̄mo Ierusalemma tikca mo n̄gepi acnainande. <sup>48</sup> Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma

---

**24:44** Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22    **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14    **24:46** N̄ap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3    **24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16  
**24:48** In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32

wiwitia mbopi tanraŋ. <sup>49</sup> Ne warac, ŋgaua aukna Aetta nemo neaŋ ndopca babuatna Neron Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbaŋirica kipnande. Na ne gan auŋ aniac niŋgik ndabi eaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aŋgina.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgira mataŋgat*

*(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap aŋgica, min warkica taŋga Betani auŋa rambuŋaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniŋ aŋgira ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.” <sup>51</sup> Maica Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaŋri mbuŋa, ma min tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgica tamuŋna auŋ magat. <sup>52</sup> Ri, mina toŋgocarica manmo tutpemb rimitca mana i aŋgira ŋgepcarica, mina Ierusalem mac nda mataŋgat. <sup>53</sup> Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira maŋgepri.

---

**24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4    **24:51** In 20.17, na Epe 4.8    **24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22    **24:53** Up 2.46, na 5.42

**Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wembaŋ Lan  
New Testament in Mborena Kam language  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long  
Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7